

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

COWARD-COWART

James Cowart, from England to Rappanock Co., VA by 1687.
m. Mary --- (m. 2nd Hezekiah Collidge)

Pascagoula Public Library
3214 Pascagoula St.
Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567

- | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------|-------------|-----------|
| 1. William
m. Mary (Speight?) | 2. James | 3. Benjamin | 4. Thomas |
|----------------------------------|----------|-------------|-----------|

John, s/o William & Mary Cowart, d. 1737 Chowan Pre., NC
m. Elizabeth, d/o Martin & Eliz. Griffin

- | | | | |
|------------|---------|------------------------------|-------------|
| 1. William | 2. John | 3. Edward
m. Miss Roberts | 4. Benjamin |
|------------|---------|------------------------------|-------------|

Edward, s/o John & Eliz. Cowart, b. 1730's, d. Dobbs Co., NC
m. d/o James Roberts, Sr.

- | | | | |
|--|---|----------------------------------|--|
| 1. Edward
m. May --- | 2. James | 3. Needham | |
| 4. Ezekiel b. 1730 NC
m. Eliz. Barfield | 5. Zachariah b. 1754
m. Eliz. DeLane | 6. Nathaniel
m. Sarah Clifton | |
| 7. Ephriam | 8. Lewis | | |

Needham b. 1786, s/o Ezekiel & Eliz. (Barfield) Cowart, d. MS
m. Mary Taylor

- | | | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|
| 1. Washington b. 1813
m. Reda --- | 2. Welsey b. 1814 SC
m. Susannah | 3. Russell | |
| 4. Leven b. 1818 SC
m. Mary Ann Breland | 5. Mahala b. 1824 MS | 6. Martin b. 1826
m. Mary A. --- | |
| 7. Needham b. 1827 | 8. Mary E. b. 1829
m. Milton Jones | 9. Elizabeth b. 1831
(Needham was born
in Barnwell Co.,
SC.) | |
| 10. Newet b. 1833
m. Celia --- | 11. Jackson b. 1735 | | |

Ref: Data supplied by Joseph Edward Noble, Jr.
of Bush, LA 1986

Ezekiel, s/o Edward & Miss Roberts Cowart, d. 1823 Perry/MS
m. Elizabeth, d/o Thomas Barfield of Dobbs Co., NC

- | | | | |
|--|--|---|--|
| 1. Hiram b. 1765
m. Susannah Miller | 2. Jesse
m. Penelope Dear | 3. Edward | |
| 4. Ezekiel b. 1770 NC
m. Margaret --- | 5. James b. 1778 SC
m. Charlotte Allred | 6. Wiley
m. Salley Laird | |
| 7. Kneedham b. 1786
m. Mary Taylor | 8. John
m. Lucy Bates | 9. Zilpha
m. Charles Moody | |
| 10. Jemima
m. Mr. Raymond | 11. Elizabeth
m. John Drummonds | (r/o Newbern, NC &
Barnwell Co., SC) | |

Edward, s/o Edward & Miss Roberts Cowart, of Greene Co., NC
m. May ---

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| 1. Cullen b. 1770's
m. Sidney Phillips | 2. Courtney
m. John Harper | 3. Arthur b. 1782 | |
| 4. Edward b. 1786
m. Lucasia --- | | | |

Cullen Cowart Jr. d. 1842 Greene Co., NC

- | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|
| 1. Eliza
m. Charles Joiner | 2. Elizabeth
m. John Phillips | 3. Spencer | |
| 4. Dilly
m. Wm. Ormond | 5. Percy
m. Wm. C. Henry | (Ref: Greene Co., NC
Estate Records.) | |

Zachariah b. 1754, R.S., & Eliz. (DeLane) Cowart; to GA

- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|------------------------------|--|
| 1. Zachariah | 2. Amaziah | 3. Ann
m. Joshua Doughtry | |
| 4. Eleanor
m. Joshua Gay | | | |

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Date 11/1/1983
N of Compiler K. C. Ptomey
Address _____
City _____ State _____
Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as
No. 24 on chart No. 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Pedigree Chart No. 2

2 Ezekiel Cowart
(Father of No. 1)
b. ca. 1748
p.b. Bertie Co., NC
m. ca. 1768
d. ca. 1810/20
p.d. Miss.

1 Wiley Cowart
b. ca. 1780
p.b. SC
m. ca. 1805
d. 1731
p.d. Ga.

8 Elizabeth Barfield
(Mother of No. 1)
b. ca. 1750
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Sally Laird
(Husband or Wife of No. 1)
b. ca. 1780
p.b. prob. S. C.
d. before 1831
p.d. prob. Ga.

4 Edward Cowart
(Father of No. 2)
b. ca. 1719
p.b. Bertie Co. NC
m. ca. 1741
d. ca. 1780/90
p.d. Bertie Co. NC

5 ? Roberts
(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 John Coward
(Father of No. 4)
b. ca. 1693
p.b. Chowan Prect. NC
m. ca. 1717
d. ca. 1737
p.d. Bertie, Co. NC
Elizabeth Griffin
(Mother of No. 4)
b. ?
p.b.
d. after 1750/51
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 William Coward
(Father of No. 17)
b. 1670/75 med on chart
d. 1726/1729 (1728)
p.d. Bertie Co. NC
Mary (Mother of No. 8)
Continued on chart

18 (Father of No. 9)
Continued on chart

19 (Mother of No. 9)
Continued on chart

20 (Father of No. 10)
Continued on chart

21 (Mother of No. 10)
Continued on chart

22 (Father of No. 11)
Continued on chart

23 (Mother of No. 11)
Continued on chart

24 (Father of No. 12)
Continued on chart

25 (Mother of No. 12)
Continued on chart

26 (Father of No. 13)
Continued on chart

27 (Mother of No. 13)
Continued on chart

28 (Father of No. 14)
Continued on chart

29 (Mother of No. 14)
Continued on chart

30 (Father of No. 15)
Continued on chart

31 (Mother of No. 15)
Continued on chart

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Jean Strickland
P.O. Box 5147
Mass Point, MS 39563

Jean Strickland
P.O. Box 5147
Mass Point, MS 39563

WIFE		Elizabeth	
Born		Place	
Chr.		Place	
Died		Place	
Bur.		Place	
WIFE'S FATHER		WIFE'S MOTHER	

[illegible]

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Colonial Bertie County North Carolina Dead Books
A - H 1720 - 1757 - Abstracted by Mary Best BELL - 2nd Edition
Published by Southern Historical Press - Dead Book E page 160 -
Abstract of North Carolina Wills by L. Bryan CRIMES Sec. of State
Genealogical Publishing Company 1967 -

OTHER MARRIAGES	
-----------------	--

Jean Strickland
P.O. Box 5147
Mass Point, MS 39563

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt
"X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794

**FAMILY
GROUP
RECORD**

Born		Place	
Chr.		Place	
Marr.		Place	
Died	1729	Place	Bertie County North Carolina
Bur.		Place	
HUSBAND'S FATHER	James COWARD		HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES			

Born	Place	
Chr.	Place	
Died	Place	
Bur.	Place	
WIFE'S FATHER		WIFE'S MOTHER

[illegible]

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Colonial Bertie County North Carolina Deed
Books A-H 1720-1757 - Book C pg 175 - Book H pg 142 -

OTHER MARRIAGES	
-----------------	--

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Jean Strickland
P.O. Box 5147
Mass Point, MS 39563

HUSBAND

James COWARD

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Marr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ 1717 Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER _____
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____

England

WIFE

Mary

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER _____
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

William COLLIDGE Virginia Order Book 1686-1692 page 65-77

F3a-
NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vi
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an 'X' behind the number pertaining to that child.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)	GIVEN NAMES	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 X	m	William						Va					1728
2	m	James											
3	m	Benjamin											
4	m	Thomas											
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Information from Joe H. Cowart, Jr. 829 Indian River Dr. Cocoa, Florida 32922 - Virginia Court Records - Virginia Order Book 1686-1692 page 65-77 - Seventeenth Century Colonial Ancestors of the Members of the National Society Colonial Dames 28th Century 1915-1975 - published by the Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc. 1983 - Baltimore Maryland. by Mary Louise Marshall Hutton.

OTHER MARRIAGES

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Jean Strickland
P.O. Box 5147
Mass Point, MS 39563

HUSBAND Edward COWARD

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Marr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place Dobbs County North Carolina
Bur. _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER John COWARD HUSBAND'S MOTHER Elizabeth
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE ROBERTS

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER James ROBERTS WIFE'S MOTHER _____
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
M	Edward COWARD Jr.						N.C.				
M	James COWARD						N.C.				
M	Needham COWARD						N.C.				
M	Ezekiel COWARD						N.C.	Elizabeth BARFIELD			1823
M	Zachariah COWARD	10 Nov		1754			N.C.	Elizabeth De LANE			
M	Nathaniel COWARD							Sarah CLIFTON			
M	Ephraim COWARD										
M	Lewis COWARD										

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Index to the 1800 Census of South Carolina —
1769 tax list for Dobbs County North Carolina — Deed Book 9 page
41-47-48 Dobbs Co. N.C. — Grant & Index Book C pg 54 Dobbs
Co. N.C. —

OTHER MARRIAGES

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Jean Strickland
P.O. Box 5147
Bass Point, MS 39563

HUSBAND William COWARD

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Marr. _____ Place _____
Died 1729 Place Bertie County North Carolina
Bur. _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER James COWARD HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Mary

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each child (Whether Living or dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 ☒	m John COWARD								Elizabeth				1757
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Colonial Bertie County North Carolina Deed
Books A-H 1720-1757 - Book C pg 175 - Book H pg 142

OTHER MARRIAGES

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.
NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, VI
F3a
15947-77 USC
Printed in USA
FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

HUSBAND Ezekiel COWARD (COWART)

Born @ 1740 Place Dobbs County North Carolina

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. _____ Place _____

Died 1823 Place Perry County Mississippi

Bur. _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER Edward COWARD

HUSBAND'S MOTHER ROBERTS

WIFE Elizabeth BARFIELD

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER BARFIELD

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)	GIVEN NAMES	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 X	M	Isham	COWART		1765		Dobbs	N.C.	Susanna MILLER				1823
2	M	Jesse	COWART		1768		Dobbs	N.C.	Penelope DEAR				@ 1847
3	M	Edward	COWART										
4	M	Ezekiel	COWART						MARGARET COCHRAN				
5	M	James	COWART	8 Sept	1778	Georgetown District	Liberty	S.C.	Charlotte ALLRED	1815	21 Feb.	1846	
6	M	Wiley	COWART		1781	Georgetown District	Liberty	S.C.	Sarah Sally LAIRD				
7	M	Needham	COWART		1786	Georgetown District	Liberty	S.C.	MARY TAYLOR OR Moody	1812			
8	M	John	COWART					S.C.	Lucy BATES				
9	F	Zilpha	COWART					S.C.	Charles MOODY				
10	F	Lemima	COWART					S.C.	Raymond				
11	F	Elizabeth	COWART					S.C.	John DRUMMOND				

SOURCES OF INFORMATION COWART Family History and Autobiography by Fletcher Jackson COWART in 1883 — 1790 Census North Carolina — Early American Series — Early Mississippi Census Vol. I 1788-1819 Call # G1M5 929.3756E Gulfport Miss Archway — Also the 1820 Census of Amite — GREEN — JACKSON — LAWRENCE — PERRY and WAYNE COUNTIES Mississippi — 1820 Census of Mississippi

OTHER MARRIAGES #4 Ezekiel COWART married a Choctaw Indian lady and had a large family

Jean Strickland
P.O. Box 5147
Moss Point, MS 39563

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

1504777-282
Printed in USA

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

F3

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt

150M 7-77 DBG
Printed in USA

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND		Isham COWART		Born @ 1765 Place Dobbs County North Carolina		Chr. Place		Marr. Place		Died 1825 Place Perry County Mississippi		Bur. Place		HUSBAND'S FATHER Ezekiel COWART		HUSBAND'S MOTHER Elizabeth BARFIELD	
WIFE		Sussana MILLER		Born Place		Chr. Place		Died Place		Bur. Place		WIFE'S FATHER MILLER		WIFE'S MOTHER			

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (Whether Living or dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
M	Jesse COWART			1792	Georgetown District	Liberty	S.C.	2 Aug 1818				Lydia FULLEWOOD
F	Elizabeth COWART			1795	Georgetown District	Liberty	S.C.	Allen BURCH				
M	Stephen COWART			1797		Barnwell	S.C.	Nov. 1820			March 1871	Lavina ALLRED
F	Molcey COWART			1799		Barnwell	S.C.	Joseph THICKER				
F	Sarah COWART	28 Mar.		1800		Barnwell	S.C.	1817		7 April	1863	William DE PRIEST
M	Hardy COWART			1801		Barnwell	S.C.					
F	Susanna COWART			1803		Barnwell	S.C.	James BROOKS				
M	Enos COWART			1805		Barnwell	S.C.					
M	Elias COWART			1787	Prince George Parish Georgetown District	Liberty	S.C.	Sarah G				

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

COWART Family History and Autobiography by Fletcher Jackson COWART in 1883 — 1790 Census of North Carolina — Deed Book # page 114-116 Barnwell County South Carolina — 1800 Census Barnwell Co. S.C. page 69 — 1820 Census Perry County Mississippi —

OTHER MARRIAGES

#3 Stephen COWART married 2nd Nancy BLACK.

Jean Strickland
P.O. Box 5147
Mass Point, MS 39563

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

150M7-77 DBC
Printed in USA

HUSBAND Ezekiel COWARD (COWART)

Born @ 1740 Place Dobbs County North Carolina

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. _____ Place _____

Died 1823 Place Perry County Mississippi

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER Edward COWARD

HUSBAND'S MOTHER ROBERTS

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Elizabeth BARFIELD

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER BARFIELD

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	M	Isham	COWART	1765		Dobbs	N.C.	Susanna MILLER				1825
2	M	Jesse	COWART	1768		Dobbs	N.C.	Penelope DEAR				@ 1847
3	M	Edward	COWART									
4	M	Ezekiel	COWART					MARGARET COCHRAN				
5	M	James	COWART	8 Sept 1778	Georgetown District	Liberty	S.C.	Charlotte ALLRED	1815	21 Feb.	1846	
6	M	Wiley	COWART	1781	Georgetown District	Liberty	S.C.	Sarah Sally LAIRD				
7	M	Needham	COWART	1786	Georgetown District	Liberty	S.C.	MARY TAYLOR OR Moody	1812			
8	M	John	COWART				S.C.	Lucy BATES				
9	F	Zilpha	COWART				S.C.	Charles MOODY				
10	F	Lemima	COWART				S.C.	Raymond				
11	F	Elizabeth	COWART				S.C.	John DRUMMOND				

SOURCES OF INFORMATION COWART Family History and Autobiography by Fletcher Jackson COWART in 1883 — 1790 Census North Carolina — Early American Series — Early Mississippi Census Vol. I 1788-1819 Call # G1M5 929.3756E Gulfport Miss Archway — Also the 1820 Census of Amite — GREEN — JACKSON — LAWRENCE — PERRY and WAYNE COUNTIES Mississippi — 1820 Census of Mississippi

OTHER MARRIAGES AN EZZARD COWART married a Choctaw Indian lady and had a large family

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:

DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

HUSBAND'S NAME Charles Moody Jr. **When Born** about 1770 **Where** SC. **(Husband's Full Name)** Charles Moody Jr.

Christened _____ **Where** _____ **(Wife's Maiden Name)** Zelphia Coward

When Died _____ **Where** _____

When Buried _____ **Where** _____

When Married 1791 **Where** _____

Other Wives (if any) _____ **This information obtained from** 179

Number (1) (2) etc. 100095 **Other Wives (if any)** 100095 **Number (1) (2) etc.** 100095

His Father Robert Moody Sr.? **His Mother's Maiden Name** _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Zelphia Coward (n.t.) **When Born** _____ **Where** _____

Christened _____ **Where** _____

When Died _____ **Where** _____

When Buried _____ **Where** _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____ **Number (1) (2) etc.** 100096

Her Father Ezekiel Coward **Her Mother's Maiden Name** Elizabeth Barfield **Address** _____ **City** _____ **State** _____

Children

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED Day Month Year	Married Date To
1	Matthew 100737	1792			100738 To Vick
2	Dustin 100695	1800			Date To
3	Charles	1802			Date To
4	Isom or Isham	1798	SC		Date To Priscilla Pense
5	Amey D.	(3) 13 July 1808		(3) 16 Jan 1892	Date To Ellen Cochran
6	William	1816	SC		Date To March
7	Arvin 100099	(2) 1810			Date To 100800
8	Lucy ?	(1) 1812			Date To ?
9					Date To
10					Date To
11					Date To
12					Date To
13					Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
© The Everton Publishers, 325 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
84301-1099
Printed in the U.S.A.
Use reverse side for additional info.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

HUSBAND'S NAME Robert Moody, Sr. Robert Moody
(Husband's Full Name)
When Born before 1755 Where _____
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died 22 Aug 1810 Where Marion Dist SC Easter
(Wife's Maiden Name)
When Buried _____ Where _____
When Married _____ Where _____
Other Wives (if any) _____
Number (1) (2) etc. _____
His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Easter
When Born _____ Where _____
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died _____ Where _____
When Buried _____ Where _____
Other Husb. (if any) _____
Number (1) (2) etc. _____
Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED*		Date	To
		Day	Month	Year				Day	Month		
✓	1 Charles 100094 X			1765-						100096	
✓	2 ~~Jasper 100494~~ X			1774						100497	
✓	3 James 100386 X			1775-1770						100387	
✓	4 Daniel 100866 X									100867	
✓	5 Mary 100868 ✓									100869	
✓	6 Robert 100870 X			1775-94						100871	
✓	7 Thomas 100872 X			1775						100873	
✓	8 John 100874 X									100875	
✓	9 Jesse 100876 ✓			1790-1800						100877	
✓	10 Penne 100877 ✓									100878	
✓	11 Hilley 100878 ✓									100879	
✓	12 Harriet 100879 ✓									100880	
✓	13 Mulkey 100880 ✓										

Family Group Sheet, Form #3
Copyright © 1975 by the National Genealogical Society
If burial date is known on children and not death date, write
burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

HUSBAND'S NAME Allen Cochran
When Born 1795 Where LC.
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died Jan. 1850 Where _____
When Buried _____ Where _____
When Married _____ Where (D)
Other Wives (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc. _____
His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Amy Moody
When Born 13 July 1808 Where LC.
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died 16 Jan 1892 Where _____
When Buried Bur: Buffalo Cem near M. C. Lane, Buffalo, N.Y. Date _____
Other Males (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc. (3) Francis Wilhelm Backstrom 525 Dec 1803
Her Father Charles Moody Her Mother's Maiden Name Zephiah Cowart

Family Group Sheet, Form #3
© The Everton Publishing Co., 226 N. North Main Street, Logan, Utah
If burial date is not known, write "burial date unknown" and not "death date unknown". Use reverse side for additional info.

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN (Day Month Year)	WHERE BORN (Town or Place)	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED (Day Month Year)
F	1 Margaret Ann ¹⁰¹³⁷⁶	67 Nov 1827				1903
F	2 Mary Elizabeth ¹⁰¹³⁷⁹	9 Mar 1830				
M	3 William David ¹⁰¹³⁸²	21 Feb 1832				
F	4 Zephiah Louisa ¹⁰¹³⁸⁴	27 Sep 1834				
F	5 Priscilla Jane ¹⁰¹³⁸⁵	22 Feb 1836				
M	6 Martin James ¹⁰¹³⁸⁶	10 Apr 1838				
M	7 John Henry ¹⁰¹³⁸⁸	15 Mar 1842				
M	8 Franklin ¹⁰¹³⁸⁹	4 Nov 1842				
	9 2nd md.					
M	10 Charles Oscar ¹⁰¹³⁹⁰	14 Feb 1852				
M	11 Rufus Asham ¹⁰¹³⁹¹	25 June 1854				
	12					
	13					
	14					

Date Sarah Roberts
Date 1851
Date 1851
To Vincent West
Date 101383
To Susan Ball
Date _____
To _____
Date _____
To _____
Date 101387
To Nancy Hunt
Date _____
To _____
Date _____
To _____
Date _____
To _____
Date _____
To _____

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

HUSBAND Thomas Luther (Bud) Carnley Baptized May 11, 1913
Birth date May 19, 1886 Place Holmes County, Florida
Christening date _____ Place _____
Death date 5-Feb. 1968 Place Brookhaven, Miss.
Burial date 7-Feb. 1968 Place Sweetwater Methodist Church Cemetery, Copiah Co. Miss.
Husband's Father John Luther Carnley Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Queen Abigail Thomas
Marriage date (Husb.) May 27, 1910 Place Harrison County, Mississippi
Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order) _____

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Family Records
T. L. (Bud) Carnley

WIFE Minerva Jane Cowart

Birth date July 31, 1893 Place _____
Christening date _____ Place _____
Death date _____ Place _____
Burial date _____ Place _____
Wife's Father Henry C. Cowart Wife's Mother (Maiden Name) Margaret Almada Rogers
Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order) _____

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			* MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) * List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet.
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
M	1 Clyde Evans	30	Mar.	1911	Lucedale	George	Miss.	28	7	1962	Date <u>Nov. 8, 1934</u> To <u>Mercutio Roubleau</u>
F	2 Era Ester	3	April	1914	"	"	Miss.				Date <u>July 13, 1936</u> To <u>Louie Gordon Russ</u>
M	3 Euel Bolton	30	Aug.	1918	"	"	Miss.				Date _____ To _____
M	4 Orson Lund	19	Jan.	1921	"	"	Miss.				Date <u>August 17, 1951</u> To <u>Christine Hadson</u>
F	5 Dorris Orevia	30	Jan.	1923	"	"	Miss.				Date <u>April 19, 1956</u> To <u>Robert D. Garner</u>
F	6 Essie Onesta	15	12	1929	Wesson	Copiah	Miss.				Date <u>Oct. 9, 1953</u> To <u>Ralph Royster Mangum</u>
	7										Date _____ To _____
	8										Date _____ To _____
	9										Date _____ To _____
	10										Date _____ To _____
	11										Date _____ To _____
	12										Date _____ To _____
	13										Date _____ To _____
	14										Date _____ To _____
	15										Date _____ To _____

Copyright, 1941, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder, Printed in U. S. A.

WORK COPY

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

HUSBAND MONGEAU, Ralph Royster
Birth date 21 - April, 1929 Place San Francisco, Calif.
Christening date _____ Place _____
Death date _____ Place _____
Burial date _____ Place _____
Husband's Father Oscar Paul Mongeau Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Alice Beaulais
Marriage date (Husb.) 9 - Oct. 1953 Place Odessa, Texas
Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order) _____

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

WIFE CARNLEY, Essie Oneeta
Birth date 15 - Dec. 1929 Place Copiah Co. Miss.
Christening date _____ Place _____
Death date _____ Place _____
Burial date _____ Place _____
Wife's Father Thomas Luther (Bud) Carnley Wife's Mother (Maiden Name) Minerva Jane Cowart
Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order) _____

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			* MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) * list additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet.
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
F ₁	Nathalie Jane	30	Jul	1954	Spokane		Wash.				Date _____ To _____
F ₂	Jeannine Kay	18	Jun	1956	New Orleans	Orleans	La.				Date _____ To _____
F ₃	Clina Marie	22	Aug	1957	Baton Rouge	E.B.R.	La.				Date _____ To _____
M ₄	Ralph Royster, Jr.	27	Aug	1960	Baton Rouge	E.B.R.	La.				Date _____ To _____
M ₅	Louis Thomas	24	Dec	1964	Baton Rouge	E.B.R.	La.				Date _____ To _____
6											Date _____ To _____
7											Date _____ To _____
8											Date _____ To _____
9											Date _____ To _____
10											Date _____ To _____
11											Date _____ To _____
12											Date _____ To _____
13											Date _____ To _____
14											Date _____ To _____
15											Date _____ To _____

Copyright, 1941, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder, Printed in U. S. A.

WORK COPY

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Date 1 April 1982 Pedigree Chart No. 11
N of Compiler K. C. Ptomey
Address 5358 Dumfries
City Houston State Texas 77096
Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as
No. _____ on chart No. _____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

George Kyser Ptomey

(Father of No. 1)
b. 7 Feb. 1881
p.b. PineApple, AL
m. 1 Feb. 1906
d. 12 Nov. 1941
p.d. Evergreen, AL

Kyser Cowart Ptomey

b. 12 April 1915
p.b. PineApple, AL
m. 25 Mar. 1938
d.
p.d.

Lula Iola Cowart

(Mother of No. 1)
b. 25 Sep. 1879
p.b. Monroe County, AL
d. 20 Feb. 1921
p.d. Birmingham, AL

Hazel Alice Ogletree

(Husband or Wife of No. 1)
b. 23 Mar. 1915
p.b. Sipsey, AL
d.
p.d.

John W. Ptomey

(Father of No. 2)
b. 27 Mar. 1835
p.b. PineApple, AL
m. 15 Dec. 1877
d. 4 Jan. 1905
p.d. PineApple, AL

Martha A. Kyser

(Mother of No. 2)
b. 18 Jun. 1852
p.b. Evergreen, AL
d. 30 May 1924
p.d. Atlanta, GA

Theophilus A. Cowart

(Father of No. 3)
b. 25 May 1851
p.b. Pike County, AL
m. 22 Nov. 1874
d. 12 Sep. 1903
p.d. Evergreen, AL

Virginia A. Kolb

(Mother of No. 3)
b. 12 Jan. 1848
p.b. Butler County, AL
d. 13 Oct. 1913
p.d. Evergreen, AL

George W. Ptomey

(Father of No. 4)
b. 22 Jul. 1800
p.b. Rockbridge Co. VA
m. 24 Mar. 1824
d. 22 Mar. 1849
p.d. PineApple, AL
Mary Blankenship

Mary Blankenship

(Mother of No. 4)
b. 1 Feb. 1798
p.b. Rockbridge Co. VA
d. 12 Jan. 1859
p.d. PineApple, AL

George Kyser

(Father of No. 5)
b. 3 Jul. 1813
p.b. South Carolina
m. 5 Jun. 1836
d. 2 Dec. 1907
p.d. Evergreen, AL
Lucinda Nored

John Cowart

(Mother of No. 5)
b. 3 Nov. 1820
p.b. South Carolina
d. 16 May 1882
p.d. Evergreen, AL

John Cowart

(Father of No. 6)
b. 22 Nov. 1816
p.b. South Carolina
m. 29 Nov. 1846
d. 28 April 1882
p.d. Monroe County, AL
Elizabeth Dillard

Elizabeth Dillard

(Mother of No. 6)
b. Ca. 1818
p.b. South Carolina
d. after 1900
p.d. Conecuh County, AL

A. J. Kolb

(Father of No. 7)
b. 25 Jan. 1818
p.b. South Carolina
m. 1 Mar. 1843
d. 21 Mar. 1898
p.d. Butler County, AL
Rachel Spier

Rachel Spier

(Mother of No. 7)
b. 23 Mar. 1823
p.b.
d. 20 April 1860
p.d.

John P. Tomey

(Father of No. 8)
b. Ca. 1760
m. 17 May 1885

Elizabeth Jackson

(Mother of No. 8)
Continued on chart

John Blankenship, Sr.

(Father of No. 9)
Continued on chart

Nancy Houchen

(Mother of No. 9)
Continued on chart

Philip Kyser

(Father of No. 10)
Continued on chart

Mullikin Nored

(Mother of No. 10)
Continued on chart

Mullikin Nored

(Father of No. 11)
Continued on chart

Wiley Cowart

(Father of No. 12)
Continued on chart

Sally Laird

(Mother of No. 12)
Continued on chart

? Dillard

(Father of No. 13)
Continued on chart

? Kolb

(Mother of No. 13)
Continued on chart

? Spier

(Father of No. 14)
Continued on chart

? Spier

(Mother of No. 14)
Continued on chart

? Spier

(Father of No. 15)
Continued on chart

? Spier

(Mother of No. 15)
Continued on chart

? Spier

(Father of No. 16)
Continued on chart

? Spier

(Mother of No. 16)
Continued on chart

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

COWARD-COWART

James Cowart, from England to Rappanock Co., VA by 1687.
m. Mary --- (m. 2nd Hezekiah Collidge)

Pascagoula Public Library
3214 Pascagoula St
Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567

1. William m. Mary (Speight?) 2. James 3. Benjamin 4. Thomas

John, s/o William & Mary Cowart, d. 1737 Chowan Pre., NC
m. Elizabeth, d/o Martin & Eliz. Griffin

1. William 2. John 3. Edward m. Miss Roberts 4. Benjamin

Edward, s/o John & Eliz. Cowart, b. 1730's, d. Dobbs Co., NC
m. d/o James Roberts, Sr.

1. Edward m. May --- 2. James 3. Needham

4. Ezekiel b. 1730 NC m. Eliz. Barfield 5. Zachariah b. 1754 m. Eliz. DeLane 6. Nathaniel m. Sarah Clifton

7. Ephriam 8. Lewis

Needham b. 1786, s/o Ezekiel & Eliz. (Barfield) Cowart, d. MS
m. Mary Taylor

1. Washington b. 1813 m. Reda --- 2. Welsey b. 1814 SC m. Susannah 3. Russell

4. Leven b. 1818 SC m. Mary Ann Breland 5. Mahala b. 1824 MS 6. Martin b. 1826 m. Mary A. ---

7. Needham b. 1827 8. Mary E. b. 1829 m. Milton Jones 9. Elizabeth b. 1831

10. Newet b. 1833 m. Celia --- 11. Jackson b. 1735 (Needham was born in Barnwell Co., SC.)

John, s/o William & Ann (Griffin) Cowart
m. Unknown

1. Salley m. Roderick Powell (r/o Greene/NC) 2. Shadrick (r/o Lenoir/NC) 3. Mary 4. Jamima m. Thomas Bond (r/o Lenoir/NC)
Ref: Family Puzzlers no. 921

Ezekiel, s/o Edward & Miss Roberts Cowart, d. 1823 Perry/MS
m. Elizabeth, d/o Thomas Barfield of Dobbs Co., NC

1. Hiram b. 1765 m. Susannah Miller 2. Jesse m. Penelope Dear 3. Edward

4. Ezekiel b. 1770 NC m. Margaret Cochran 5. James b. 1778 SC m. Charlotte Allred 6. Wiley m. Salley Laird

7. Kneedham b. 1786 m. Mary Taylor 8. John m. Lucy Bates 9. Zilpha m. Charles Moody

10. Jemima m. Mr. Raymond 11. Elizabeth m. John Drummonds (r/o Newbern, NC & Barnwell Co., SC)

William Cowart, r/o Craven Co., NC early 1800's
m. Ann Griffin

1. Elisha m. unknown 2. Frederick 3. James 4. John 5. Ann m. Mr. Patrick ch: Nicy m. David Kennedy Betsy m. Shadrick Dixon 6. Keziah (to 1807 GA) m. Mr. Barfield ch: Sarah Ann Nicy John Cullen Vincent Drucilla
Ref: Family Puzzlers no. 921

Elisha, s/o William & Ann (Griffin) Cowart
m. Unknown

1. John 2. Jesse 3. Frederick (r/o Greene/NC) 4. Salley m. Sheppard Jones (r/o Greene/NC) 5. Frances m. John Williams (r/o Greene/NC) 6. Susannah m. Wm. Wetherington (r/o Craven/NC) 7. Ann (to GA) m. John Pate
Ref: Family Puzzlers no. 921

Ref: Data supplied by Joseph Edward Noble, Jr. of Bush, LA.

1986

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

HUSBAND Henry C. Cowart

Birth date 9-June-1854 Place Springhill - Mobile Co., Ala.
Christening date _____ Place _____
Death date 9-Nov., 1905 Place George Co., Miss.
Burial date 10-Nov., 1905 Place King Cemetery - George Co., Miss.
Husband's Father Edward Cowart Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Nellie (Ellender) Brannon
Marriage date (Husb.) 13-June-1882 Place Jackson Co. (Now George Co.) Miss.

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Family records -
Manerva C. Caraley

Grandfather
Essie
Catherine

Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order)
1st Catherine King
2nd Margaret Almada Rodgers

WIFE Margaret Almada Rodgers

Birth date 7-Feb.-1860 Place Jackson Co. Miss.
Christening date _____ Place _____
Death date 1-Jan.-1930 Place Copiah Co., Miss.
Burial date _____ Place Sweetwater Methodist Church Cemetery
Wife's Father John Rodgers Wife's Mother (Maiden Name) Margaret Agnes Crosby
Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order) _____

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			* MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) * List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
F	Nellie Poncie	17	Nov.	1883	Jackson	Miss.	Miss.	26	Jan.	1962	Date <u>June 23, 1887</u> To <u>John King</u>
F	Lillia Ordealia	24	Sept.	1885	"	"	"	11	Aug.	1959	Date <u>Sept. 16, 1887</u> To <u>William G.</u>
M	Edward Victor	22	Aug.	1887	"	"	"	20	Oct.	1950	Date <u>May 15, 1915</u> To <u>Annie Gibson</u>
M	Isaac Malone	3	Mar.	1889	"	"	"	26	May	1922	Date <u>Oct. 15, 1914</u> To <u>Billie Fife</u>
F	Sarah Elizabeth	4	Oct.	1891	Lucedale	George	"	9	Sept.	1918	Date <u>July 1, 1916</u> To <u>Claborn Gil</u>
F	Manerva Jane	31	July	1892	"	"	"				Date <u>May 27, 1916</u> To <u>Thomas Luther Gr.</u>
M	Brewer } Twins	9	Jan.	1896	"	"	"	16	June	1941	Date <u>April 27, 1913</u> To <u>Buna M. E. Danna</u>
M	Louie	9	Jan.	1896	"	"	"				Date <u>Sept. 20, 1915</u> To <u>Virchie Parker</u>
F	Mildreth Ethel	27	Oct.	1899	"	"	"	27	Jan.	1957	Date <u>March 5, 1916</u> To <u>Art E. Braken</u>
											Date _____ To _____
											Date _____ To _____
											Date _____ To _____
											Date _____ To _____
											Date _____ To _____
											Date _____ To _____
											Date _____ To _____
											Date _____ To _____

Copyright, 1941, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder, Printed in U. S. A.

WORK COPY

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

HUSBAND'S NAME James Cowart (Pinhook) Coward/Cowart #2

When Born 1812 Where S.C. (Husband's Full Name)

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died before 1880 Where _____ (Wife's Maiden Name)

When Buried _____ Where _____ This information obtained from _____

When Married 2nd Harriett Roberts 1886 Where _____

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. 3rd Althea Moody

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Frances Crawley

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____ Date _____

When Buried 2. Harriett Roberts b. 1818 Where _____ Compiler _____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. 3. Althea Moody b. 1839 Address _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____ City _____ State _____

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
1st wife	1 Andrew Jackson Cowart	b. 1840				12-26-1912	Date To Elvira
	2 William Monroe Cowart	b. 1842					Date To Elizabeth Jones
2nd wife	3 Eran Cowart	b. 1848				7-21-1927	Date To Axem Fartner
	4 Jane Cowart	b. 1850					Date To
	5 David Cowart	b. 1852				12-4-1929	Date To Louise J. Whittington
	6 Samuel Cowart	b. 1854					Date To 7-3-1875
	7 Mary Elvira Cowart	b. 1856				1938	Date To Polly Rester
	8 James Jefferson Cowart	4-14-1857				12-5-1938	Date To Aaron Nixon
	9 Missouri Cowart	b. 1859					Date To
	10 Laura Cowart	1863					Date To
	11 Lana Cowart	b. 1867					Date To 1-3-1889
	12 George H. Cowart	12-30-1865					Date To H. M. Weldy
	13 Charles Columbus Cowart	3-1-1868					Date To 1-13-1897
	14 Joseph Oliver Cowart	5-18-1871					Date To Carrie S. Gooden
							Date To 1-27-1892
							Date To Lucinda Carter
							Date To 1-6-1898
							Date To Mary Matilda Miller

Harriett 60
matilda 61
J. L. 63
n. x. 63
3rd wife
In the State Legislature 1908

Family History, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known, write burial date, press for additional info.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Coward/Cowart #2

Beula Cowart b 18... -4-1944 3-8-1885
Zack Cowart b. 1875 d 1953 George Reeves
Julia Cowart b 1872

Harriett m. Wm W. Cochran 4-3-1878
Matilda m. Ira Moffett 7-23-1879
Nancy L. m. Chesley B. Mordey 6-3-1880

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Geo. Gen. Soc. Qtrly Vol II No. 4 Winter 1976

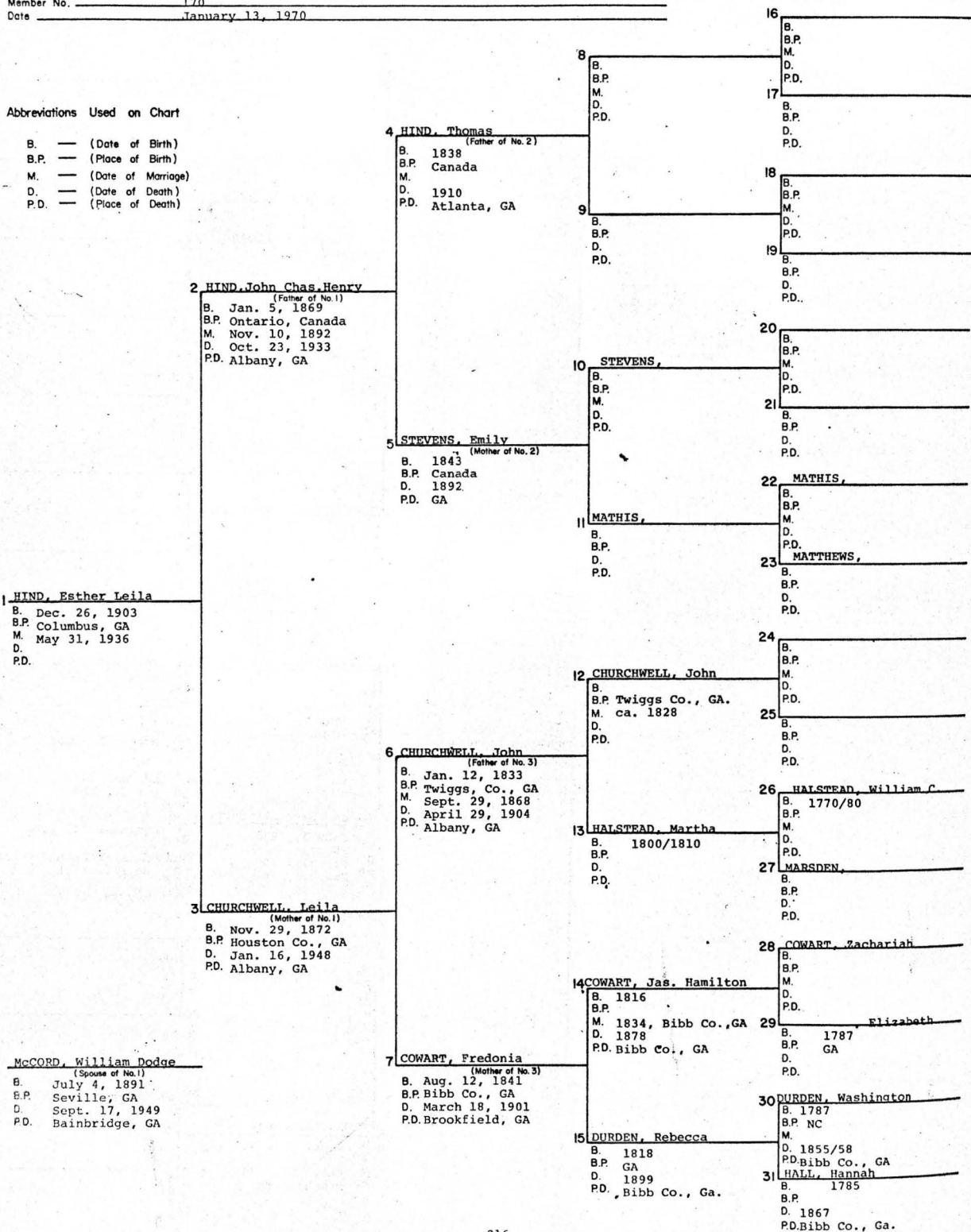
MEMBER'S LINEAL CHART—FOUR GENERATIONS

Chart Number 178

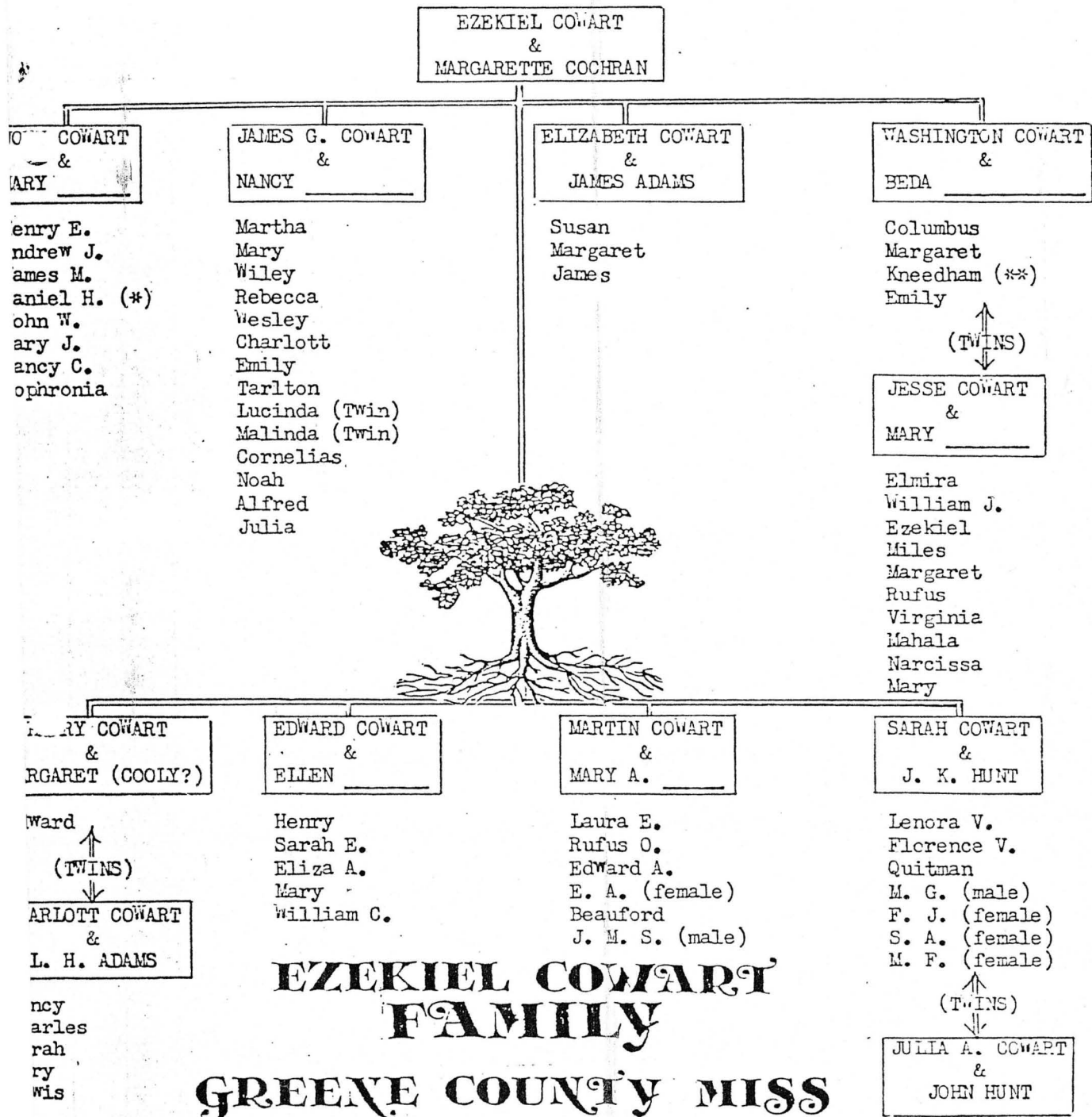
NAME OF MEMBER MCCORD, Mrs. W.D.
Address of Member 309 Shirley Circle
City, State & Zip Code Bainbridge, GA 31717
Member No. 170
Date January 13, 1970

Abbreviations Used on Chart

B. — (Date of Birth)
B.P. — (Place of Birth)
M. — (Date of Marriage)
D. — (Date of Death)
P.D. — (Place of Death)



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History



Moved to Harrison County, Miss., settled at Nugent Community.
He & wife, Louisa, parents of: Lola A., Ralph H., Daniel H. Jr.,
Ernest S., Oscar A., Lillie A., Ada J., and Alma R.

Moved to Harrison County, Miss., settled at Nugent Community.
Father of Missouri who married William A. Clark, son of William
Clark.

In addition to the above, early census records indicate that
Ezekiel and Margarette Cowart also had two daughters; this
author was unable to determine their married names.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife		Husband	
Frances Crowley		Name	James "Pinhook" Cowart
		Born	1872 Georgia
		Married	
before 1850		Died	before 1880
		Burial	
		Father	
		Mother	
husband		Other (if any)	wife 1847 2. Harriett Roberts 1818
Notes		1858 3. Aletha Moody 1839	
Sources: Census, George County death records, Cemetery Jackson & George County, death certificate for William Monroe Cowart family knowledge, marriage records			

Date married & spouse

#	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	Andrew Jackson	1840			12-26-1912
	Elvira				
2	William Monroe	1842			
	Hannah Elizabeth Jones				
3	Evan Cowart	1848			7-21-1927
	Azem Fortner				
4	David Cowart	1852			12-4-1929
	Louisa				
5	Samuel Cowart	1854			
	7-3-1875. Polly Rester				
6	Mary Cowart	1856			
7	James Jefferson Cowart	4-14-1857			12-5-1938
8	Missouri Cowart	1859	Geo. Co. ms		
9	Harriett Cowart	1860	George Co. ms		
	4-3-1878 W. W. Cochran				
10	Matilda Cowart	1861	George Co. ms		
	7-23-1879 Ira Moffett				
11	J. Laura Cowart	1863	George Co. ms		
12	Nancy L. Cowart	1863	George County MS		
	6-3-1880 Chesley B. Moody				

Source 13. Lana Cowart 1867
1-3-1889 H. M. Weldy
Form 2 14. George H. Cowart 1865
1-13-1897 Carle S. Grode

By

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

3rd
wife

15. Charles Columbus Cowart 3-1-1868
1-27-1892 Lucinda Carter
16. Joseph Oliver Cowart 5-18-1871
1-6-1898 Mary Matilda Miller
In state legislature 1908
17. Beula Cowart 1870 d 1-4-1944
3-8-1885 George Reeves
18. Julia Cowart 1872
19. Zack Cowart 1875 d 1953

Sugar Land, Texas
February 10, 1994

Mr. Ben Strickland
P.O. Box 5147
Moss Point, MS 39563

Dear Mr. Strickland,

In line with our telephone conversation the other day, I am looking for someone to do some fee research for me in Mobile. I'm looking for information on the following people:

Pg. 80 1850 Jasper Co. MS.		Pg. 340 1850 Smith Co. MS.	
665-695	Alex ^r Coward 32 m Miller SC	160-166	James Coward 28 m Sabers SC
This is the way it is written on the Census although the family knew him as Alongo	Elizabeth 24 F MS	Sisters Mitchell	Eliza 29 F MS
	William 7 m "		John W. 7 m "
	Sarah 5 F "		Louisa Jane 6 F "
	Louisa 2 F "		Timothy Alongo 4 m "
	Martha Anne 3 1/2 F "		Josephine 1 F "

Alongo W. Coward was a half-uncle to James Coward (my g-grandfather)

The way I see this "half-uncle" relationship is that Alongo's father and James' father were half brothers. - Another connection is that Alongo and James married sisters, i.e. Elizabeth Mitchell and Eliza Berilla Mitchell (my g-grandmother).

James Coward started west and was in La in 1857 when my grandfather, Ira B. Coward was born. - Then, apparently because Eliza (Alongo's wife) died and Alongo needed help, James turned around and joined Alongo in Mobile. There we have:

1860 Mobile, Ala 15 Aug		1860 Mobile, Ala 3 July	
Pg. 45	Alongo W. Coward 41 SC	Pg. 2	James Coward 38 m SC
556-452	Mary A. " 40 Ala	8-8	Eliza 41 F MS
	William " 17 m		John W. 17 m "
	Sarah " 13 "		Louisa J. 15 F "
	Louisa " 12 "		Timothy A. 13 m "
	Ephraim " 7 "		Josephine A. 11 F "
	Andrew Fagans 21 Ala		James (Floyd) 9 m "
	Emily " 18 "		Wiley (Benjamin) 6 m "
	Prudence " 16 "		Ira (Bird) 2 m LA
	George " 15 "		Mary m. 4 1/2 F Ala
	Jefferson " 12 "		Louisa N. Coward 12 F MS
	Martha " 10 "		Ephraim A. Coward 7 m Ala
	Mary " 9 "		

Louisa and Ephraim joined James Coward's family and they next appear with him in 1876 Jasper. All of the above was given to Marjorie Baxter when she was divorcing Jasper Co. marriages. She gave me: Mrs. Mary A. Fagans, married Alexander W. Coward, Mobile Ala, 7 April 1859.

Coward/C Continued

The William Coward and George Fagan listed in the Alongo Coward family in 1860 are listed twice. They show up again as laborers for a George Lane at Pg 54, 467-377. They are shown as 16 yrs of age.

They show up again as young men with families of their own in 1870 as follows:

Pg 324 1870 City of Mobile, 8th Ward

88-89 Coward, W^m H. 30 m Grocer Mrs
 Pamela 21 F ala
 Elma 10/12 F "
 Ezehiel 19 m "

1870 City of Mobile 5th Ward

Pg 206 George Fagan 26 m Works for Mr. ala
 1045-1241 Elizabeth 25 F ala
 Colson, Mary 54 F TN

↑ I would like to find this man with a Coward group in 1860 at age 9!

Mrs. Baxter gave me: Coward, W. H. married Pamela A. Moore, Mobile 21 Oct. 1868
 This is apparently the W^m H. Coward family shown in the above census.

I feel Alongo/Alexander W. Coward/C died in the Civil War. - Mary Ann Fagan - Coward shows up alone in the 1870 Census. She was either a widow or divorced. In any event, she had resumed the Fagan name.

1870 City of Mobile, 8th Ward

Pg 323 Mary Fagans 48 F Fla
 72-73 Prudence 24 F ala
 Martha 18 F "
 Mary E. 16 F "

2 Notice how close to Wm. H. Coward.

2 Mrs. Baxter gave me, Coward, Martha Anne to William J. Foster, Mobile Marriage 19 Mar 1873. Don't know if this is the same Martha or not.

Mr. Strickland, that's about as much as I have on the subject. What I'm after is to ultimately find the father of James Coward, shown in Smith Co, Ms in 1850. He was my g-grandfather, James R. Coward, and I have been unable to get back any further. - This same man would have been half brother to ^{the} Alongo W. Coward in 1860 Mobile, Ala. - So I am trying to get as much info on Alongo as possible in hopes I can tie things in. - also, if I can find Alongo's father, I have James R.'s grandfather.

I would like to get in contact with someone who can do free research in Mobile to check out these marriages, names, etc. - also the Tax Records and City Directories and possibly Alongo's Civil War records (Pension application). If you can recommend someone in this regard, it will be appreciated.

SASE enclosed -

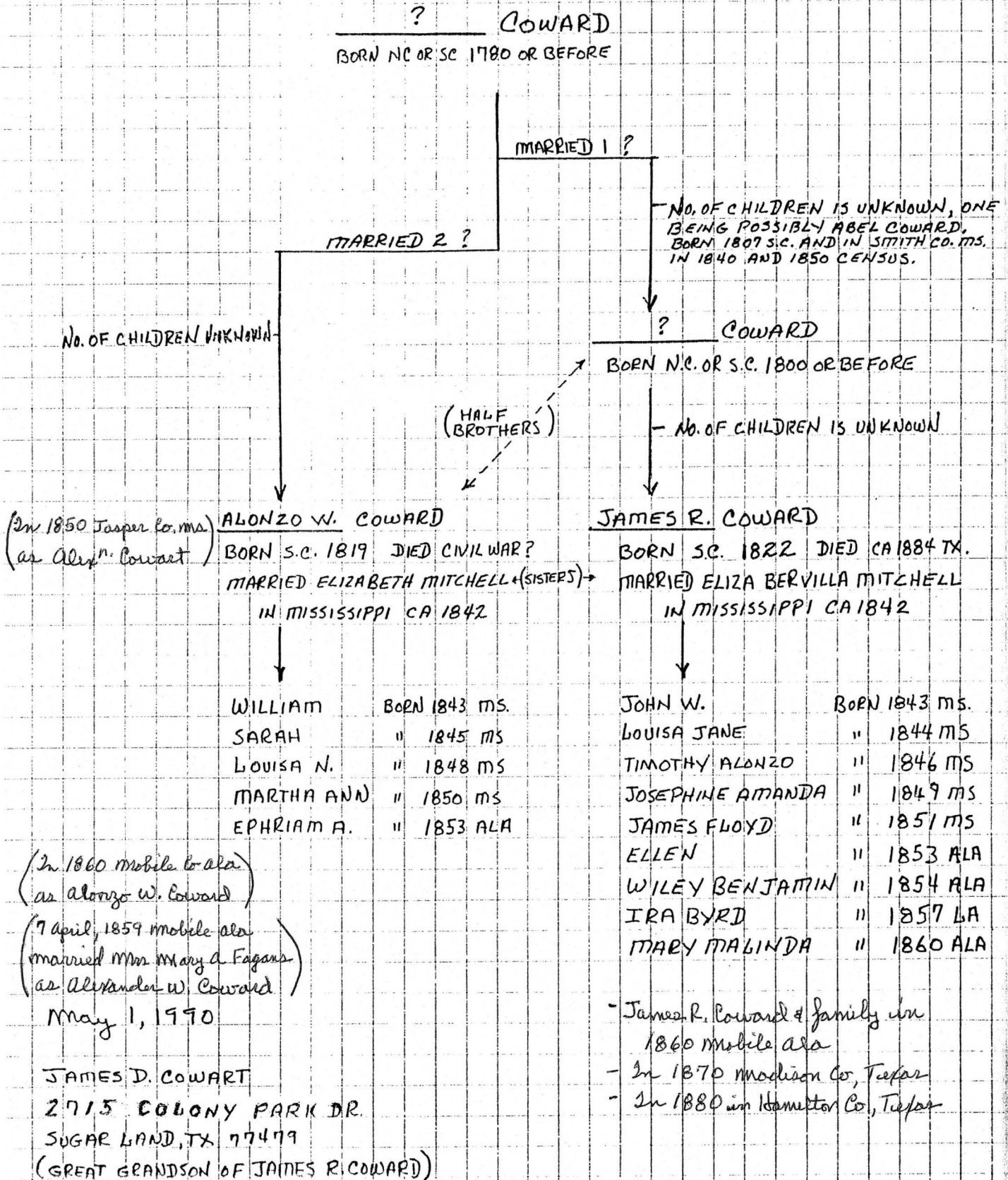
also enclosed is a sketch showing the James R. Coward - Alongo W. Coward relationship.

Sincerely,

James D. Cowart
 2715 Colony Park Dr.
 Sugar Land, TX 77479

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

WHO ARE THE FATHER AND GRANDFATHER OF JAMES R. COWARD?



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

The Ward - Cowart Connection

James G. (Griffin?) "Jim" Cowart, son of Ezekiel Cowart married Nancy H. Ward, daughter of Jarleton, Sr. Ward and Sarah Childress Ward.

Previous to her marriage to Jim Cowart Nancy had a daughter Martha, stringfellow who was N. Line with the Jim Cowart family and considered one of the family (she married Tyra Ball)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Children	married	Other Inf.
MARY	Bill Gibson	Raised a family in Louisiana
REBECCA	Dave Howard	" " " Near Jim's Old Home
Wiley	MOORE	They lived near mobile and had a daughter ELMA, who married Johnny MALLET, near the Lewis Finch Pl.
LUCINDA	George Mallett	There was a "George Mallett place" where I.H. Weaver lived, and another nearer to Lucedale on the old mobile to Lucedale Highway (Lucius BURGE lives there now)
MALINDA	BYRD	Lived near Citronel, Ab.
NEIL		
JARLETON		Had a daughter ~~ELLA~~ who married a Dumas and had a son. Jarleton Dumas (Jarleton Dumas was raised by "Buck" and ELLA Cowart. Their place still known as the "Buck Cowart" place)
ALFRED G. "BUCK"	ELLA CARTER	
Charlotte	{Never married}	- In her last days she ran a boarding place in Lucedale

26

The Ward-Cowart Connection

Nancyst Ward (daughter of Farletonst Ward and Sarah Childress) married ~~Stringfellow~~ ~~Stringfellow~~
They had a daughter Martha (~~Martha~~)
became a member of the James G. Cowart family
and married TYRA BALL ~~Ball~~
Next Nancy married James G. (Jim) Cowart
Children of married

1stst Martha Stringfellow TYRA BALL ~~Stringfellow~~? Mary Rebecca * Wesley (Wes) Wiley Lucinda Malinda "Neil" (Cornelius) Farleton Julia Webster Alfred Griffin "Buck" ** Charlotte	Bill Gibson Dave Harvard Moore George Mallett Byrd 1st - Sarah Perkins - 2nd Helveston Ella Carter Never married
---	--

* Children of "Wes" Cowart

Walter married Jane Evans

Ollie married Johnny Evans

Minnie married Gene Brown

"Neil" and Bertie - were raised by

** (Charlotte) (sister of "Wes")

{ADAMS}

Harriet Roberts Cowart

I believe that Harriett Roberts, second wife of James "Pinkhook" Cowart is a daughter of Richard Roberts. I have checked other Roberts families and research and she does not belong in these families. She was born around 1825-1828, which would provide a name for a daughter of Richard born c. 1825.

The 1850 Census of Jackson County Mo shows James Cowart and family living near the Duncan McLean, Alexander Galloway and Daniel McLean (McLean) families.

8-29-1850

#182	James Cowart	38	farmer + miller	S.C.
	Harriett (Roberts)	22		Ms
by unknown	{ Handy	10	(he is Andy in 1860)	Ms
1 st wife	{ William	8		Ms
child of Harriett Roberts	(Allen (f))	1	(she is Eran in 1860)	Ms

The 1850 Census of Jackson County is not too well written and there is variance of ages between this and later census, but this is not unusual.

The 1860 Census shows Harriett is gone and James Cowart has married Aletha Moody.

#211	James Cowart	47	farmer	S.C.
	Aletha	21		Ms
by 1 st wife →	(William	17		Ms
Children by Harriett Roberts	{ Eran (Allen in 1850)	12		Ms
	Jane	10		Ms
	David	8		Ms
	Samuel	6		Ms
2nd wife	Mary	4		Ms
	James J.	3		Ms

Child of Aletha Moody 3rd wife
Missouri (f) 1/12 Ms.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

This information provided by: Glenn C. Cowart
12586 Stanga Road
Covington, LA 70433

The Cowart/Coward Family

According to family tradition (unable to be authenticated), everyone in America bearing the name of Cowart or Coward is a descendant of orphan brothers who emigrated from Wales (or Ireland ?) around 1690. They settled in or near New Bern, North Carolina. The two boys, Ezekiel and Zachariah (or John), were believed to be the sons of Edward Coward.

We have not been able to establish our direct line back to these orphans, nor have we succeeded in proving conclusive relationships earlier than Edward Coward (b. circa 1765), whom we believe to be the son of Ezekiel Coward and Elizabeth Barfield.

Here is the information we have:

1. Edward Coward. On 00-00-0000, the son of Elizabeth Barfield and Ezekiel Coward married _____
(b. 00-00-0000 d. 00-00-0000). Their children were:

1. Samuel	b. Circa 1798	d. 00-00-1864	m. Elizabeth Goodwin
2. Ezekiel	b. 00-00-0000	d. 00-00-0000	m.
3. James	b. 00-00-0000	d. 00-00-0000	m.
4. Edna	b. 00-00-0000	d. 00-00-0000	m.
5. Courtney	b. 00-00-0000	d. 00-00-0000	m. Jess Borin

2. Samuel Coward. On January 23, 1825, the eldest child of _____ and Edward Coward married Elizabeth Goodwin
(b. 00-00-0000 d. 00-00-0000), the daughter of _____
and _____. They were the parents of:

1. Elizabeth	b. 00-00-1835	d. 12-18-1896	m. Andrew J. Evans
2. Terrene Adaline	b. 00-00-1838	d. 04-22-1855	m. Lafayette Wroton
3. Zachariah Monroe	b. 02-24-1842	d. 12-14-1909	m. Sarah J. Meredith
4. John Munson	b. 00-00-1844	d. 00-00-0000	m.
5. Zerilla	b. 00-00-1847	d. 02-07-1866	m. Thomas J. Deans

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

3. Zachariah Monroe Cowart. On February 14, 1867, the fifth child of Elizabeth Goodwin and Samuel Coward married Sarah Jane Meredith (b. 02-21-1848 d. 08-05-1920), the daughter of Elizabeth Sasser and Thomas Meredith. Their children were:

- | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|---------------|--|
| 1. Eliz. Idella | b. 11-25-1867 | d. 10-03-1929 | m. 1-Micaggar Hamilton
2-C. H. Temple |
| 2. John Thomas | b. 10-16-1869 | d. 02-15-1945 | m. Dorah Thomas |
| 3. Oliver | b. 12-14-1872 | d. 09-30-1898 | (never married) |
| 4. William Henry | b. 10-20-1874 | d. 04-09-1947 | (never married) |
| 5. James Munson | b. 10-09-1876 | d. 05-30-1925 | m. 1-Laura Cornelius Ford
2-Lennie Alford |
| 6. Lee W. | b. 08-08-1880 | d. 11-15-1982 | m. Margaret Jane Gordon |
| 7. Lulah Adell | b. 06-30-1882 | d. 05-11-1950 | m. Elbert Keyes |
| 8. Sarah Jane | b. 06-20-1884 | d. 09-24-1946 | m. Robert D. Rowland |
| 9. Mary Emeline | b. 04-14-1887 | d. 00-00-0000 | m. 1-Percy Taylor
2-Iverson David Hunt |
| 10. Minnie Anna | b. 02-00-1889 | d. 06-20-1976 | m. 1-E. B. Brown
2-Hazen R. DePriest |

4. James Munson Cowart. On December 28, 1898, the fifth child of Sarah Jane Meredith and Zachariah Monroe Cowart married Laura Cornelius Ford (b. 07-18-1870 d. 08-02-1954), the daughter of Mary E. Jernigan and Gideon B. Ford. They were the parents of:

- | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|---------------|--|
| 1. James Ernest | b. 01-10-1900 | d. 07-24-1969 | m. 1-Elsie Eliz. Goodbee
2-Genevieve Cooper |
|-----------------|---------------|---------------|--|

5. James Ernest Cowart. On August 8, 1923, the only child of Laura Cornelius Ford and James Munson Cowart married Elsie Elizabeth Goodbee (b. 12-24-1900 d. 12-30-1975), the daughter of Ella Goodbee and Ernest Louis Goodbee. Their children were:

- | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| 1. James E., Jr. | b. 10-14-1924 | d. 05-10-1929 | |
| 2. Glenn Calvin | b. 07-23-1930 | d. | m. Shirley Thelma Martin |

6. Glenn Calvin Cowart. On November 8, 1952, the second child of Elsie Elizabeth Goodbee and James Ernest Cowart married Shirley Thelma Martin (b. 04-19-1930 d. 00-00-0000), the daughter of Thelma Louise Burkert and Shirley Louis Martin. They were the parents of:

- | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Paul Martin | b. 11-16-1955 | d. 00-00-0000 | m. Lisa Maria Crowson |
| 2. Diane Marie | b. 12-29-1958 | d. 00-00-0000 | m. Herman L. Meyer, Jr. |
| 3. David Goodbee | b. 02-23-1961 | d. 00-00-0000 | m. |

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

7a. Paul Martin Cowart. On April 1, 1989, the eldest child of Shirley Thelma Martin and Glenn Calvin Cowart married Lisa Maria Ferlazzo Crowson (b. 10-18-1961 d. 00-00-0000), the daughter of Katherine Sue Williams and Alfred Joseph Ferlazzo, Jr. (legally adopted by James Crowson, her mother's second husband). They were the parents of:

1. Rachel Victoria b. 05-13-1993 d. 00-00-0000
- 2.

7b. Diane Marie Cowart. On August 22, 1987, the second child of Shirley Thelma Martin and Glenn Calvin Cowart married Herman Loeb Meyer, Jr., (b. 03-17-1956 d. 00-00-0000), the son of Gloria Jeanne Bodenheimer and Herman L. Meyer, Sr. Their children were: They were the parents of:

1. Mary Nicole b. 09-07-1988 d. 00-00-0000
2. Michael Glenn b. 04-09-1990 d. 00-00-0000

CHILDREN OF JAMES E. COWART BY SECOND MARRIAGE

B. On 00-00-0000, James E. Cowart took as his second wife Beatrice Genevieve Cooper (b. 10-08-1914 d. 00-00-0000), the daughter of _____ and _____. They were the parents of:

- | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| 1. James Monroe | b. 10-10-1940 | d. 00-00-0000 | m. Donna Jowers |
| 2. Leeland Henry | b. 05-18-1944 | d. 00-00-0000 | m. 1-
2-
3- |
| 3. Marshall B. | b. 05-22-1947 | d. 00-00-0000 | m. 1-Shirley
2-Brenda |

Sideline Information:

1. Sarah Jane Meredith (b. 02-21-1848 d. 08-05-1920), was the daughter of Elizabeth Sasser (b. 10-16-1823 d. 03-23-1911) and Thomas Meredith (b. circa 1821 d. circa 1870).

Elizabeth Sasser is believed to be the daughter of Mary Frances Hart and Stephen Sasser.

2. Mary Jernigan (b. 04-00-1835 d. 00-00-0000), was the daughter of Eliza Donelson (b. circa 1813 d. 00-00-0000) and Thomas Jarnigan (b. circa 1804 d. 00-00-0000). She married Gideon B. Ford (b. 00-00-1825 d. 00-00-0000).

Thomas Jernigan was the son of Martha Barton (b. 00-00-1775 d. 00-00-0000) and Chesley Jarnagan (b. 11-25-1774 d. 04-17-1826). He was the grandson of Mary Witt and Thomas Jarnagin.

3. Martha Barton is believed to be the daughter of Charity Baker and Isaac Barton who were married 04-10-1821.



GLENN COWART

Dear Ms. Martin:

On a recent visit to your library, I found a file folder containing information on the Cowart family.

I would appreciate your putting the enclosed info in the Cowart file/folder.

Thanks.

per Cowart

GenForum

[Jump to Forum](#)

[Go](#)

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)

Advertisement



Home: Surnames: Moody Family Genealogy Forum

[Post Followup](#) [Return to Message Listings](#) [Print Message](#)

Charles Moody 1770 Zylphia Cowart SC>MS

Posted by: [Robert L. Davis](#)

Date: December 08, 1998 at 19:44:56

338 of 2018 [Go](#)

Charles Moody b. 1770 SC. d. Mississippi married Zylphia Cowart b. 1769 SC. d. aft 1850 Greene Co., MS.. children:

- 1) Martin b. 1800 m. Rachel Shuler
- 2) Charles Jr. b. 1805 m. Margaret Thompson
- 3) Amy E. b. 13 Jul 1808 m (1) Breland m (2) Allen Cochran m (3) William Francis Backstrom
- 4) Lucy b. 19 dec 1812 m. Hiram Breland
- 5) William b. 1816 m. Martha Breland
- 6) Priscilla b. 17 jun 1820 m. James F. Green
- 7) Martha b. 1824 m. Bartlett Gavin

Trying to find ancestors of Charles... anyone working on these lines please contact.. THANKS

Followups:

- [Re: Charles Moody 1770 Zylphia Cowart SC>MS Freda Kilgo Daniel 7/10/00](#)
- [Re: Charles Moody 1770 Zylphia Cowart SC>MS Tom Moody 1/06/00](#)
- [Re: Charles Moody 1770 Zylphia Cowart SC>MS Helen Belden Moody 1/29/99 \(1\)](#)
 - [Re: Charles Moody 1770 Zylphia Cowart SC>MS Jackie Causey 8/16/99 \(0\)](#)

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[Post Followup](#) [Return to Message Listings](#) [Print Message](#)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

FROM: MRS JULIA ELIZABETH WELDY GOVEDARE RT #1
Box 496
HUCEDALE

I have set forth some facts which I have and if you would determine if they are correct and if so just put a check mark. If not please correct them. If you would answer what I don't have, or suggest who might know the answer I would appreciate it.

1- Julia Virginia Cowart was born 10/9/1872, Jackson Co. and married 11/29/1888. Where was she married? _____ When did she die

April 25, 1945 and where did she die? Mobile Inf. Hospital Where is she buried? Magnolia Cemetery ^{Loc. 704E} Willey Westy Weldy was born 10/14/1867.

Where was he born? _____ He died 6/15/1898 but where did he die? _____ Where is he buried? Cemetery DEER PARK, ALA location

DEER PARK, ALA. She married H. W. Hinton. Do you know when

_____ Where? _____ What did H. stand for _____

and W stand for _____. When was he born _____ where _____

his parents _____ When did he die _____ where _____

_____ Cemetery buried _____ where _____

Were there any children from this marriage? if so list names on back.

2- Your father, Henry ^{Minos} ~~Morris~~ Weldy was born 5/24/1893. Where was he

born? DEER PARK, ALA When did he marry Jan. 18, 1925 What was

her full name MARGARET ETHEL nee HOLIFIELD Where were they

married. ^{LAUREL, MS} Is she still living if deceased when YES ^{still living in HUCEDALE} where _____

where buried cemetery _____ location _____. When

did your father die April 19, 1985 where GEORGE COUNTY Hospital Cemetery Buried

Magnolia location HUCEDALE

Could you list the names of their children with dates of birth?

3- I only now of five children of W. W. Weldy and Julia is this correct?

YES If other list names on back.

Coward/Cowart #2
235

- 4- Concerning Lola V. Weldy born 1/22/1890. Do you know what the V. stands for? VIRGINIA ✓ I have she was married 3/26/1914 to O.C. OSCAR Clifton
LUPER (I think). Do you know anything further concerning these two such as dates of death, where and where buried?

OSCAR Clifton LUPER - Died _____ Buried PRENTISS, Ms.
Lola VIRGINIA LUPER - Oct 7-1987 - " " " ✓

- 5-Arthur William Weldy born 7/18/1891. Do you know his wife, when or where married and any information as to their death and where buried?

DIED IN JANUARY 15-1893 ✓

- 6-Kate Ilene Weldy born 11/11/1894 died 11/17/1982 married Allen Glover Holder, ~~he~~. He born 5/20/1886 and died 8/6/1953. Both are buried in Magnolia Cem. Do you know any additional information concerning them.

No

- 7- Ernest Ray Weldy was born 9/18/1896. Where was he born? _____
Was he ever married YES Name of wife GLADYES TANNER ✓ When
was he married _____ Is he deceased if so when _____ where _____
Cemetery buried WILMER, ALA ^{CEMENTARY} where WILMER, ALA Is his wife deceased YES
when _____ Where WILMER Cemetery _____ where WILMER, ALA

Anything else you may be able to add put on back If you have any Bible records pertaining to your fathers family I will be glad to pay for a copy. Thank for your help.

(OVER)

Coward/Cowart #2
236

Mr. Hurley,

* My brother-in-law has found the
grave of Pinkhook Cowart, but it has no
marker.

If you would care to come up
Joe will be glad to take you to
the grave -

Lelia Lovedare

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Ezekiel Cowart Jr. b.circa 1766 (1770) NC/d.3-1-1874 Age:109
Pvt McGowan's Co, Miss. Militia War of 1812
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
In the 1850 census he was 80 years of age. Margaret 65.
In the 1870 Census for Greene Co., MS, Ezekiel Coward,
age 105, b.NC, was living with Charlotte Cowart Adams'
family.)

Married 2-25-1797 Barnwell, SC: Margaret Cochran b.1785 SC
d.between 1850-1860
Fa: William Cochram
Mo: Margaret ?

Children:

F. Jesse Cowart b.circa 1813 MS
Married 1842: Mary ? b.1826
Children:
1. William J. Cowart b.1843

??Jesse Cowart married Sarah Catherine Spooner b.1842 AL on 4-19-
1894 Mobile Co., AL 33/532

2. Ezekiel Cowart b.1844
3. Miles Cowart b.1846
4. Margaret M. Cowart b.1846
Married 6-20-1878 Mobile Co., AL 27/615:
Zachariah A. Blackledge b.1853
5. Rufus H. (N.) Cowart b.11-30-1848/d.2-7-1897
Buried Wilmer Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Married 2-17-1879 Greene Co., MS 1/138:
Martha Jane Roberts b.1858
Fa: Jessie Ira Roberts b.1852
Married 1850
Mo: Mary Elizabeth Cochran b.1835
2nd marriage of Martha: George A. Bailey b.circa 1848

Children:

- a. Ella Cowart b.1880
(Ella Brunetty Cowart married Joseph Howell 12-6-1896
Mobile Co., AL 34-377)
 - b. Alonzo Cowart b.circa 1885
Married: Joyce ? b.1886 AL
 - c. Clarence C. Cowart b.circa 1887
 - d. Albert Cowart b.circa 1896
6. Virginia E. Cowart b.1851/d.before 1910
Married 10-7-1875 Mobile Co., AL 26/649:
William F. Blackledge b.1849 MS
Children:
 - a. Annis V. Blackledge b.circa 1890
 - b. Gaines B. Blackledge b.circa 1891 MS
 - c. Florence L. Blackledge b.circa 1893 MS
 7. Mahalia Cowart b.1852
 8. Narcissa (Arcissa Bonnetta) Cowart (Coward) b.1854/d.1948
Married 2-8-1882 Mobile Co., AL 29/146: James B. Cowart
(Coward) b.1853/d.1939

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

2

Both buried Wilmer Cem., Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL

Children:

a. Wert W. Cowart 7-25-1882/d.7-6-1960

Married 12-24-1914 Mobile Co., AL 46/405: Frances Dees

b.3-22-1894/d.4-11-1973

Both buried Wilmer Cem., Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL

b. Edward Cowart b.10-2-1885/d.11-3-1952

Married: Gracie ? b.2-15-1889/d.3-10-1970

Both buried Wilmer Cem., Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL

c. Oliver J. Cowart b.8-15-1889/9-7-1921

Buried Wilmer Cem., Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL

d. Vaudie Cowart b.11-24-1900/d.---

Married 6-7-1934 Mobile Co., AL 62/217: Iris I. Parnell

b.12-1-1916/d.2-23-1986

Both buried Wilmer Cem., Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL

??(Vaudie Cowart mar: Floria Christopher 7-17-1924 George Co., MS)

9. Mary Cowart b.1857

Married 5-2-1878 Mobile Co., AL 27/584: John Westley Clark

b.1851/d.1920 Shady Grove Cem., AL pg 70

Elmira Davis b.circa 1838 MS (1880 census)

Absalom Davis b.circa 1839 (Later married Rachel E.

Blackledge in 1862)

Brother & Sister living with Jesse & Mary Cowart on the
Greene Co., MS, census for 1860.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

8125 Faye Street
Citronelle, AL 36522

26 December 1992

Mrs. Darla V. Arnold
3206 Moreland St
Pascagoula, MS 39567

Dear Mrs. Arnold;

What a nice Christmas present! Thanks for the data. I'm always interested in any data that falls into my hands. I can usually find a tidbit here or there that helps me.

I enjoyed looking over the census records because there are a lot of people on them that are in my other family files. If you note there is a Rebecca Lott with children on one of your census records with Denmarks living on either side of her. Well, that's because she was Rebecca Denmark that married a Lott. Her husband had been killed when a bridge fell on him.

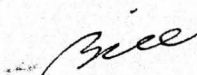
I would be happy to receive anything you have on the Brannans, Howards and the Cowarts.

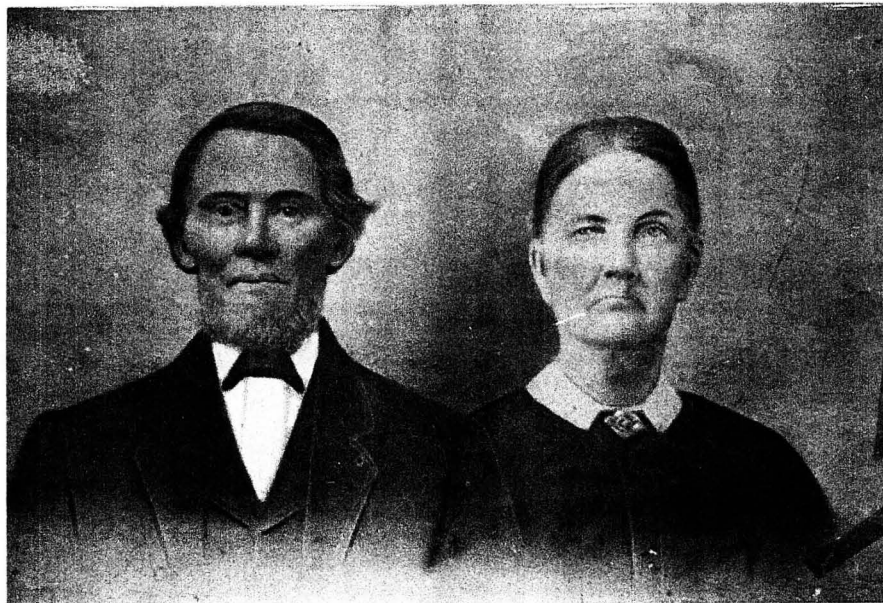
I'm enclosing what I have on Jesse Cowart's family. I think with this information you should be able to prove whether that William J. Cowart, son of Jesse & Mary Cowart, is the Jesse Cowart you are looking for by checking the 1850 & 1860 & 1870 and maybe, even the 1880 census records and see if William J. is ever referred to as Jesse. I have a feeling that one of them will. After all, he is the oldest son and his father's name is Jesse and it is the right age. I found the marriage of Jesse Cowart and Sarah Catherine Spooner on the marriage index from Mobile Co., AL. The numbers are for the book and page number for the marriage license.

Needless to say, I have more on the Cowart family history, but you have probably seen it at Pascagoula Library.

Thanks again for the data. I hope you have had pleasant holidays and that 1993 will be a very productive year for you. Take care,

Always,





NANCY WARD BORN - 1/8/1819
DIED -

MARRIED

JAMES G. COWART BORN - 1/10/1810
DIED - 11/16/1886

Cowart Family

Nancy Harriett Ward d/o Sarah Childress Ward

m. 1 John Stringfellow

m. 2 James G. Cowart

Children:

1. Mary Cowart
2. Wiley Cowart
3. Rebecca Cowart (David Harvard's third wife)
4. Joseph Wesley Cowart
5. Charlott Cowart
6. Tarleton Cowart
7. Lucinda Cowart
8. Malinda Cowart
9. Cornelius Cowart
10. Noah Webster Cowart, m. d.
11. Alfred Griffin "Buck" Cowart
12. Julia Cowart
13. John Cowart
14. William Cowart

JEANNIE PIERCE
JAMES W. PIERCE
PO BOX 340
LEAVESVILLE, MS
39451
601-394-4684

Descendants of William Coward

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM¹ COWARD was born Abt. 1670, and died March 1727/28. He married MARY Abt. 1690. She died Aft. 1728.

Notes for WILLIAM COWARD:

William Coward witnessed the signature of William Tanner on a deed dated April 1, 1717, which Tanner transferred 240 acres of land along the Mattocomack Creek to Thomas Mathews.

On April 15, 1718, William purchased from Joseph Jessop 200 acres of land adjoining James Blount in Chowan County, NC

In 1720, William served on the jury of John Falconer vs William Havett and wife Mary.

On March 30, 1721, William served as grand juror in three cases in the court of the Providence of Chowan Precinct, Albermarle County, NC. For the term July 21, 1722 to August 4, 1722, and on to August 8, 1722, he was grand juror.

Deed: July 28, 1721: John Naire to Cornelius Harnett. 120 acres of land west side of Queen Anne's Creek, adjoining William Coward's land.

On September 21, 1721, William bought 150 acres of land in Chowan County from Richard Wilson. The deed says the land adjoined William's plantation and adjoined 100 acres on which Wilson lived. The 1721 land tax records show him with 200 acres in Chowan County.

In 1723, William was #29 on a list of Chowan Precinct jurors.

On July 28, 1724, William conveyed to Thomas Garrett 200 acres of land which he had purchased from Joseph Jessup on April 15, 1718. Deed.

On October 9, 1725, John Harloe conveyed to William 600 acres of land on Moratock Creek, joining land of Cogswell, Downing, and Martin Griffin, on a branch of Roquish Creek in Bertie County, NC. John Harloe acquired this land by patent dated April 5, 1720, which at the time was in Chowan Precinct.

On October 25, 1726, William witnessed a deed from Samuel Woodward to John Jordan for 200 acres of land on the NE side of the Chowan River in Bertie County.

Deed: February 9, 1729, John Coward conveyed to Joseph White 100 acres of land adjoining Martin Griffin in Bertie County. Deed says land was sold to William Coward, deceased, by John Harloe and was part of the patent granted Harloe.

Inventory, Estate of William Coward, 1728. Filed by Mary Coward

Occupation: Land Owner, farmer, cooper

Children of WILLIAM COWARD and MARY are:

2. i. JOHN² COWARD, b. Abt. 1693; d. Abt. March 1736/37, Bertie Precinct, North Carolina.
- ii. JAMES COWARD, b. Abt. 1700.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN² COWARD (WILLIAM¹) was born Abt. 1693, and died Abt. March 1736/37 in Bertie Precinct, North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH GRIFFIN Abt. 1717. She died Aft. 1750.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Children of JOHN COWARD and ELIZABETH GRIFFIN are:

3. i. EDWARD³ COWARD, b. Abt. 1719, United States; d. Abt. 1785, United States.
- ii. WILLIAM COWARD, b. Abt. 1719.
- iii. JOHN COWARD, b. Abt. 1721.

Generation No. 3

3. EDWARD³ COWARD (*JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1719 in United States, and died Abt. 1785 in United States. He married UNKNOWN ROBERTS. She was born Bef. 1730.

Notes for EDWARD COWARD:

Occupation: School Master

Children of EDWARD COWARD and UNKNOWN ROBERTS are:

- i. EDWARD⁴ COWARD, b. Abt. 1742.
- ii. JAMES COWARD, b. Abt. 1744.
- iii. NEEDHAM COWARD, b. Abt. 1746.
4. iv. EZEKIEL COWARD, b. 1748, Newbern, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1823, Perry County, Mississippi.
- v. ZACHARIAH COWARD, b. Abt. 1750.
- vi. NATHANIEL COWARD, b. Abt. 1752.
- vii. EPHRAIM COWARD, b. Abt. 1754.
- viii. LEWIS COWARD, b. Abt. 1756.
- ix. CULLEN COWARD, b. Abt. 1758.
- x. COURTNEY COWARD, b. Abt. 1760.

Generation No. 4

4. EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD (*EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1748 in Newbern, Craven County, North Carolina, and died 1823 in Perry County, Mississippi. He married ELIZABETH BARFIELD Abt. 1768. She was born Abt. 1750 in Newbern, Craven County, North Carolina, and died Bef. 1810 in Mississippi.

Notes for EZEKIEL COWARD:

Ezekiel could lift a barrel of apple cider to his knees and drink from the center opening. He was a man of "gigantic frame and physical strength". Ezekiel's family lived in South Carolina during the Revolutionary War. He single-handedly resisted seven Tories, who tried to hold him down while they robbed his house. He saved himself, but the house was plundered. James Cowart's cradle was robbed of its linens. He moved the family to Perry County, Mississippi in 1820, where he drew several land lots.

Children of EZEKIEL COWARD and ELIZABETH BARFIELD are:

5. i. HIRAM ISHAM⁵ COWART, b. 1765, South Carolina; d. Abt. 1825, Mississippi.
6. ii. JESSE COWART, b. Abt. 1767, South Carolina; d. Aft. 1850, South Carolina.
7. iii. ZILPHA COWART, b. Abt. 1770; d. Aft. 1794.
8. iv. EZEKIEL COWART, JR., b. 1770, North Carolina; d. March 01, 1874, Vernal, Greene County, Mississippi.
- v. EDWARD COWART, b. Abt. 1776.
9. vi. JAMES COWART, b. September 08, 1778, South Carolina; d. February 21, 1846, Pike County, Alabama.
10. vii. JOHN WILEY COWART, b. Abt. 1780, South Carolina; d. 1831, Georgia.
11. viii. KNEEDHAM COWART, b. March 22, 1786, Georgetown, Georgetown County, South Carolina; d. Aft. 1860, Mississippi.
- ix. JOHN H. COWART, b. 1793; m. LUCY BATES.
- x. ELIZABETH COWART, b. Bef. 1810; m. JOHN DRUMMOND.
12. xi. JEMIMA COWART, b. Bef. 1810.

Generation No. 5

5. HIRAM ISHAM⁵ COWART (*EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1765 in South Carolina, and died Abt. 1825 in Mississippi. He married SUSANNA MILLER Abt. 1790. She was born 1769, and died Aft. 1813.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Children of HIRAM COWART and SUSANNA MILLER are:

13. i. STEPHEN⁶ COWART, b. January 09, 1791, South Carolina; d. March 1878, Troy, Pike County, Alabama.
- ii. ELIAS COWART, b. Abt. 1790.
- iii. HARDY COWART, b. Abt. 1806.
- iv. ENOS COWART, b. Abt. 1799.
- v. SARAH COWART, m. WILLIAM DUPRIEST.
- vi. ELIZABETH COWART, m. ALLEN BURCH.
- vii. MOLCEY COWART, m. JOSEPH TUCKER.
- viii. SUSANNAH COWART, m. JAMES BROOKS.

6. JESSE⁵ COWART (*EZEKIEL⁴ COWART, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1767 in South Carolina, and died Aft. 1850 in South Carolina. He married PENELOPE DEAR.

Child of JESSE COWART and PENELOPE DEAR is:

- i. MAHALY⁶ COWART, m. RICHARD MOODY.

7. ZILPHA⁵ COWART (*EZEKIEL⁴ COWART, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1770, and died Aft. 1794. She married CHARLES MOODY August 25, 1791 in Buck Swamp, Marion County, South Carolina. He was born Abt. 1770, and died Aft. 1794.

Children of ZILPHA COWART and CHARLES MOODY are:

- i. MATTHEW⁶ MOODY, b. Aft. 1791.
- ii. MARTIN MOODY, b. Aft. 1791.
- iii. CHARLES MOODY, b. Aft. 1791.

8. EZEKIEL⁵ COWART, JR. (*EZEKIEL⁴ COWART, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1770 in North Carolina, and died March 01, 1874 in Vernal, Greene County, Mississippi. He married MARY COCHRAN February 25, 1797 in Barnwell District, South Carolina. She was born 1785 in Orangeburgh District, South Carolina, and died Bef. 1860 in Mississippi.

Notes for EZEKIEL COWART, JR.:

He had a claim dated 1811 near the Pascagoula River, described as Section 25, Township 1 (South), Range 8. Claim #301 says he had 639.32 acres. This land is adjacent to that of Burrell Cochran, one of Margaret Cochran's brothers. He settled the land in October 1811. On October 26, 1812, Ezekiel's land became part of the state. When county boundaries changed on January 16, 1823, his land became part of Greene County.

On October 11, 1814, he was drafted into service for the War of 1812 at the old Greene County Courthouse and served the full sixty days. He served in Asa Shadock's company, Colonel Mixon's Regiment of General Claiborne's Brigade of the Mississippi Territorial Militia. He was honorably discharged at Fort Claiborne on January 2 or 3, 1815.

On July 9, 1872, Ezekiel executed a Declaration of Surviving Soldier for a Pension.

He died at the home of John Brannan in Vernal. His funeral cost was \$140.00 of which \$90.00 was paid by John Brannan and \$25.00 each by John McInnis and W.E. Thomas. Ezekiel was penniless. John Brannan was a son-in-law.

More: Born before September. Cause of death: Fall from a horse. Lived with son Jesse Cowart in 1860.
Occupation: Farmer

Children of EZEKIEL COWART and MARY COCHRAN are:

- i. JOHN⁶ COWART, b. Abt. 1801.
- ii. DELPHIA COWART, b. Abt. 1804.
- iii. <UNNAMED>.
14. iv. ELIZABETH COWART, b. Abt. 1812, Mississippi.
15. v. JESSE COWART, b. 1813, Mississippi; d. Aft. 1860.
16. vi. NANCY COWART, b. December 29, 1815, Mississippi; d. July 10, 1895, Mobile County, Alabama.
17. vii. CHARLOTTE COWART, b. 1827, Mississippi.
18. viii. EDWARD COWART, b. September 13, 1829, Mississippi; d. Aft. 1860, Civil War.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

9. JAMES⁵ COWART (*EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born September 08, 1778 in South Carolina, and died February 21, 1846 in Pike County, Alabama. He married CHARLOTTE ALLRED Bef. 1816 in Barnwell District, South Carolina. She was born September 09, 1780 in Richmond county, North Carolina, and died November 21, 1840 in Pike County, Alabama.

Notes for JAMES COWART:

James was "tall and muscular, but very spare of flesh" an austere person with blue eyes. Said to be conservative and very aristocratic. He was an expert with an axe and loved building his home. His wife Charlotte was very petite, James being able to span her waist with his hands.

On July 3, 1820, James paid Selah Ellis \$500 for a 13 yr. old negro boy named Mingo.

In 1820, his family and slaves joined the Ezekiel Cowart family in moving to Perry County, Mississippi by wagon train. The Alabama River was high when they tried to ferry across at St. Stephan's, near Coffeeville, Alabama. But the currents landed them below the landing on the river's west side. They scaled and partially cut their way up a very steep bluff. Their prized horse, "Doctor" got them through.

James carried a letter of recommendation from South Carolina dated September 28, 1820. It was signed by 13 members of the community from doctors to attorneys.

James lived there until the end of 1825, when he moved his family by wagon train to Covington, Newton County, Georgia. They didn't like the Mississippi swamps. James acquired large property holdings in Newton County, but after ten years, they used up the land and needed to find somewhere else to settle.

When his brother, John Wiley Cowart, died in 1831 in Georgia, his son, John Wiley Cowart, Jr. lived with James until he married at the age of thirty.

On December 28, 1837, James bought a 19 yr. old negro slave named Sam from Timothy Swinney for \$800. Jackson Cowart is a witness.

In 1839, James sold his crop and land and moved the family to Pike County, Alabama. He bought the Buckalou Claim, on the Buckalou Branch and Mink River near Little Oak. The family lived in the chestnut log home, which was already built, for about two years.

When Charlotte died of malaria in late 1840, James and the children rode on horseback behind the horsedrawn buckboard from home to the Alfred Cemetery.

In 1841, James built a new home on the high hill at Little Oak, three miles east of Smilie's Bridge on the Greenville Road. The land was later owned by Aubrey Cowart, one of his great grandchildren. The log home was double-pin with a dog trot and a covered walk to the kitchen, located fifty yards behind the main house. The logs were hued four-square with no cracks between them.

James bought three sections of Pike County, one for each of his children. He published his will January 26, 1846 and was notarized in court the first Monday of April. William Richburg and W.H. Maning were witnesses.

He died in his home. The 36 slaves he owned were evenly divided between the three children. According to his will, Hansford inherited Mingo and Jeff. Mary inherited Jane and George.

He was a member of Sweet Water Baptist Church of Christ until leaving for Georgia around November 19, 1825. James remained a Baptist until his 50th birthday, when he became a Methodist Protestant. He changed because he no longer believed in their doctrines, especially "eternal and particular election".

Children of JAMES COWART and CHARLOTTE ALLRED are:

19. i. JACKSON⁶ COWART, b. April 26, 1816, Barnwell District, South Carolina; d. February 23, 1886, Little Oak, Pike County, Alabama.
20. ii. HANSFORD DUNCAN COWART, b. September 25, 1818, Barnwell District, South Carolina; d. June 09, 1890, Troy, Pike County, Alabama.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

- iii. ADELINE COWART, b. April 1822; d. Bef. 1823, Perry County, Mississippi.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH COWART, b. October 09, 1823, Perry County, Mississippi; d. January 08, 1894, Trinity County, Texas; m. HENRY MALONE "SQUIRE" BRADLEY, August 1848; b. November 16, 1818, Abbeville, South Carolina; d. June 08, 1888, Trinity County, Texas.

Notes for HENRY MALONE "SQUIRE" BRADLEY:

"Uncle Bradley" was a farmer and school teacher. He was a hearty, jovial Irishman, fond of "dram and low company".

10. JOHN WILEY⁵ COWART (*EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1780 in South Carolina, and died 1831 in Georgia. He married SALLY LAIRD Bef. 1806. She was born Abt. 1775 in South Carolina, and died Bef. 1831.

Children of JOHN COWART and SALLY LAIRD are:

- 21. i. HARDY⁶ COWART, b. Abt. 1806, South Carolina; d. Aft. 1850.
- ii. ISHAM COWART, b. Abt. 1808.
- 22. iii. WILLIAM COWART, b. Abt. 1810, South Carolina; d. Aft. 1870.
- 23. iv. JAMES G. COWART, b. February 10, 1810, Mississippi; d. November 11, 1886, Jackson County, Mississippi.
- v. LAIRD COWART, b. Abt. 1813.
- 24. vi. JOHN WILEY COWART, b. November 22, 1816, Marion District, South Carolina; d. May 22, 1882, McKinley, Monroe County, Alabama.
- vii. GILES COWART, b. Abt. 1819.

11. KNEEDHAM⁵ COWART (*EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born March 22, 1786 in Georgetown, Georgetown County, South Carolina, and died Aft. 1860 in Mississippi. He married MARY TAYLOR 1812 in Greene County, Mississippi. She was born 1796 in South Carolina, and died Aft. 1850 in Mississippi.

Notes for KNEEDHAM COWART:

In 1850, two students were living with the family. They were John Equin, age 16, from Baltimore and Davis Housman, age 11, who did not know where he was born.

Kneedham was known as Ned. In 1820 he was living in Amite County, Mississippi.

Children of KNEEDHAM COWART and MARY TAYLOR are:

- 25. i. WASHINGTON⁶ COWART, b. 1813, Nouth Carolina; d. Aft. 1860.
- 26. ii. WESLEY COWART, b. 1814, South Carolina; d. Aft. 1850.
- iii. LEVIN LEMUEL COWART, b. 1818.
- iv. RUSSELL COWART, b. Abt. 1819.
- v. MOHALA COWART, b. 1826.
- vi. KNEEDHAM COWART, b. 1827.
- vii. MARY COWART, b. 1829.
- viii. ELIZABETH COWART, b. 1831.
- ix. NEWET COWART, b. 1833.
- x. JACKSON COWART, b. 1835.
- xi. HANSFORD COWART, b. 1844.

12. JEMIMA⁵ COWART (*EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born Bef. 1810. She married UNKNOWN RAIMOND.

Child of JEMIMA COWART and UNKNOWN RAIMOND is:

- i. BERNICE⁶ RAIMOND.

Generation No. 6

13. STEPHEN⁶ COWART (*HIRAM ISHAM⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born January 09, 1791 in South Carolina, and died March 1878 in Troy, Pike County, Alabama. He married (1) LAVINIA ALLRED, daughter of JONATHAN ALLRED. She was born August 22, 1791 in Randolph County, North Carolina, and died 1862 in Troy, Pike County, Alabama. He married (2) NANCY PERDUE BLACK Aft. 1862.

Notes for STEPHEN COWART:

Stephen had a "splendid physique, straight as an arrow and well-proportioned" according to Fletcher Jackson

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Cowart. He was noted for his vivacity and his love of practical jokes.

Stephen rode on horseback west to the new state of Alabama to find new land for the family. The land he bought for the family was located on Three Notch Trail, three miles below Troy.

After returning to Georgia, Stephen sold his land and moved the family to Pike County.

He came to Alabama about January 1831 and settled about ten miles southwest of Troy and two miles east of the Conecuh River. This is about a mile below Little Oak Church. He erected one of the county's first grist mills on the site occupied by Kysar's gin. This was on the Mink River on the farm.

Erasmus D. Swan, a 34 yr. old man who was a cabinet maker lived with them in 1860. After Lavinia's death, he moved his family three miles northeast, near Three Notch Road. He built a one and a half story log home.

He lived with his son-in-law, James Nathaniel Sanders, four miles southwest of Troy, until his death.

Children of STEPHEN COWART and LAVINIA ALLRED are:

- i. PERRY⁷ COWART, b. 1822.
- 27. ii. JOHN WESLEY COWART, b. 1824, Newton, Georgia; d. 1863, Virginia.
- iii. MARGARET MINERVA COWART, b. January 24, 1826; m. WILLIAM D. RICHBURG.
- 28. iv. MARY SUSAN COWART, b. July 01, 1831, Pike County, Alabama; d. 1911.
- 29. v. MARTHA COWART, b. July 01, 1831, Pike County, Alabama; d. 1870.

14. ELIZABETH⁶ COWART (*EZEKIEL⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1812 in Mississippi. She married JAMES ADAMS Abt. 1850. He was born 1828 in Mississippi.

Children of ELIZABETH COWART and JAMES ADAMS are:

- 30. i. SUSAN⁷ ADAMS, b. November 28, 1850; d. December 27, 1902.
- ii. MARGARET ADAMS, b. Abt. 1852; m. ANDREW JACKSON MOFFITT.
- iii. JAMES ADAMS, b. Abt. 1855; m. CATHERINE "KATIE" LOTT.

15. JESSE⁶ COWART (*EZEKIEL⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1813 in Mississippi, and died Aft. 1860. He married (2) MARY COCHRAN Abt. 1842. She was born 1826 in Mississippi, and died Aft. 1860.

Child of JESSE COWART is:

- 31. i. MARGARET E.⁷ COWART, b. October 16, 1846, Mississippi; d. April 25, 1903.

Children of JESSE COWART and MARY COCHRAN are:

- ii. WILLIAM J.⁷ COWART, b. 1843.
- iii. EZEKIEL COWART, b. 1844; d. Aft. 1910.

Notes for EZEKIEL COWART:

1910 Mobile Co. Federal Census:

Cowart, Ezekiel R. 66 yrs. widower born in MS, father b. MS, mother b. MS

Sallie stepmother 57 yrs. widow no children b. MS, father GA., mother GA

Pierce, Laurence nephew 24 yrs. married b. AL, father AL, mother AL

Simonetta niece 23 yrs. married b. AL, father MS, mother AL

- iv. MILES COWART, b. 1846.
- 32. v. RUFUS H. COWART, b. November 30, 1848, Mississippi; d. February 07, 1897.
- 33. vi. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH COWART, b. January 1850, Mississippi; d. 1908, Shipman, Jackson County, Mississippi.
- vii. MAHALIA COWART, b. 1852.
- viii. NARCISSA COWART, b. 1854.
- ix. MARY COWART, b. 1857.

16. NANCY⁶ COWART (*EZEKIEL⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born December 29, 1815 in Mississippi, and died July 10, 1895 in Mobile County, Alabama. She married JOHN BRANNAN Abt. 1842. He

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

was born August 11, 1805 in North Carolina, and died March 28, 1886 in Mobile County, Alabama.

More About NANCY COWART:

Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

More About JOHN BRANNAN:

Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

Children of NANCY COWART and JOHN BRANNAN are:

- i. ANNIE⁷ BRANNAN, b. 1840.
34. ii. JESSE BRANNAN, b. 1843, Mobile County, Alabama; d. December 24, 1928.
35. iii. HENRY BRANNAN, b. October 21, 1845, Mobile County, Alabama; d. November 05, 1929, Mobile County, Alabama.
36. iv. LOUELLA BRANNAN, b. February 27, 1849, Mobile County, Alabama; d. October 04, 1948, Mobile County, Alabama.
37. v. WILLIAM J. BRANNAN, b. July 1850, Mississippi; d. 1925, Mobile County, Alabama.
38. vi. LEWIS I. BRANNAN, b. August 18, 1853, Mississippi; d. May 09, 1936, Mobile County, Alabama.
- vii. JOSEPH D. BRANNAN, b. April 02, 1856, Mississippi; d. March 18, 1913; m. LEVENIA, Abt. 1889; b. Abt. 1870, Mississippi.

Notes for JOSEPH D. BRANNAN:

1910 Federal Census, Mobile Co:

Brannan, Joseph D. 53 m. 21 yrs. b. MS, father b. NC, mother b. MS
Levenia 40 yrs. no children b. MS, father b. MS, mother b. MS

More About JOSEPH D. BRANNAN:

Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

39. viii. DANIEL F. BRANNAN, b. April 28, 1859, Mississippi; d. July 13, 1927.
- ix. JESSE BRANNAN, b. Abt. 1843.
- x. HENRY BRANNAN, b. Abt. 1846.
40. xi. THOMAS W. BRANNAN, b. February 02, 1848; d. May 18, 1908.
- xii. LEWIS BRANNAN, b. Abt. 1854.
- xiii. JOSEPH BRANNAN, b. Abt. 1857.
- xiv. DANIEL BRANNAN, b. Abt. 1860.

17. CHARLOTTE⁶ COWART (*EZEKIEL⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1827 in Mississippi. She married LEWIS H. "SHUG" ADAMS 1854 in Greene County, Mississippi. He was born 1830, and died Bef. 1870.

Children of CHARLOTTE COWART and LEWIS ADAMS are:

- i. NANCY⁷ ADAMS, b. Abt. 1855.
- ii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS ADAMS, b. Abt. 1856.
- iii. SARAH ADAMS, b. Abt. 1858; d. April 09, 1929; m. UNKNOWN SHEPHERD.
- iv. MARY E. ADAMS, b. Abt. 1859.
- v. LEWIS ADAMS, b. Abt. 1863.

18. EDWARD⁶ COWART (*EZEKIEL⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born September 13, 1829 in Mississippi, and died Aft. 1860 in Civil War. He married NELLIE ELANDER "ELLEN" BRANNAN 1853 in Greene County, Mississippi, daughter of WILLIAM BRANNAN and ANNA MALONE. She was born August 30, 1828 in Greene County, Mississippi, and died August 1876.

Notes for EDWARD COWART:

Cowart Saloon on Brushy Creek, George County, MS, was owned and operated by Edward Cowart. Wife Nellie Ellendar is sometimes referred to as "Eleanor".

More About NELLIE ELANDER "ELLEN" BRANNAN:

Burial: Shady Grove Cem., Mobile Co., Alabama

Children of EDWARD COWART and NELLIE BRANNAN are:

- i. HENRY C.⁷ COWART, b. June 09, 1852; m. (1) KATHARINE KING; m. (2) MARGARET ALMEDA ROGERS,

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

- 1882.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH COWART, b. April 27, 1854; m. LOUIS FAYARD.
 - iii. ELIZA ANN COWART, b. October 07, 1855.
 - iv. MARY BERNICE COWART, b. April 16, 1857.
41. v. WILLIAM CHARLES COWART, b. August 19, 1859.
- vi. EDWARD JACKSON COWART, b. June 02, 1861; m. MARY V. PIERCE, March 03, 1887, Mobile County, Alabama.
42. vii. EZKIEL COWART, b. February 05, 1863; d. September 28, 1938.

19. JACKSON⁶ COWART (*JAMES⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born April 26, 1816 in Barnwell District, South Carolina, and died February 23, 1886 in Little Oak, Pike County, Alabama. He married NANCY THOMAS CARTER August 24, 1845 in Pike County, Alabama. She was born December 01, 1824 in Covington County, Alabama, and died November 30, 1907 in Pike County, Alabama.

Notes for JACKSON COWART:

In 1824, at age eight, James bought Jackson a gun. Jackson killed a duck the first time he shot it. The gun is still in the family.

Jackson had a roman nose and wore a full beard that turned snow white in his later years. He was 6 feet 2 3/4 inches tall, with square shoulders, straight as an arrow and walked perfectly straight. Light complexion.

His singing book, Missouri Harmony, dated 1838, is still in the family. He attended William J. Nisbett's Singing School in Newton County, Georgia. Jackson was an excellent singer all his life.

He voted for Henry Clay for president on November 10, 1844.

Jackson was a kindhearted man, but shy. Only a few knew him intimately. He was a very moral man with a kind and dignified expression. He was aristocratic and a polished gentleman.

Jackson and Nancy lived in James Cowart's home until 1866. Their children were born there.

Before the Civil War, Jackson farmed the land his father gave him and used his twelve slaves for laborers. He acquired other slaves as part of Nancy's dowry. Though he had a medical exemption from the military service in the Civil War, Jackson was a member of the Home Guard. He helped the community's women with their business affairs during their husband's absences. He build and donated wagons to the war widows.

Jackson made his Oath of Alligiance tot he United States on August 29, 1865.

Jackson build a new log home on the hill toward Little Oak Church in 1866. The home was a double-pin, split log, weather boarded and ceiled. He spent the rest of his life there.

Besides being a large and successful planter, Jackson operated a Blacksmith and Woodshop in Little Oak for years after the Civil War. He made farming equipment, household goods, wagons and plows. The shops were located between Three Notch Road and Little Oak on what is now Joe Lightfoot's land.

Jackson was also influential in getting the best educators for Wellington Academy, a school near Little Oak.

Jackson died after seven to eight months of painful illness. During his last hours, he never complained. He told his family he was sinking fast, but he was not afraid to die. He prayed for God's blessing on his family and friends. Though never a member of any church, his last words were that he "will praise God forever and ever". Cause of death was stomach cancer.

More About JACKSON COWART:

Burial: Carter Cemetary, Pike County, Alabama

Children of JACKSON COWART and NANCY CARTER are:

43. i. ALFRED JACKSON⁷ COWART, b. May 28, 1846, Little Oak, Pike County, Alabama; d. January 01, 1911, Pike County, Alabama.
- ii. ELIZABETH ADELINE COWART, b. November 20, 1847.
 - iii. WILLIAM JAMES COWART, b. December 21, 1849.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

- iv. HANSFORD BUCHANAN COWART, b. January 30, 1853.
- v. CHARLES ALBERT COWART, b. September 16, 1859.
- vi. CHARLOTTE MARY COWART, b. Aft. 1860.

20. HANSFORD DUNCAN⁶ COWART (*JAMES⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born September 25, 1818 in Barnwell District, South Carolina, and died June 09, 1890 in Troy, Pike County, Alabama. He married LOUISIANA EMELINE CARTER December 14, 1843. She was born June 04, 1820 in Covington County, Alabama, and died March 16, 1909 in Pike County, Alabama.

Notes for HANSFORD DUNCAN COWART:

The 57th Alabama Infantry was organized in Troy, Pike County, March 1863, as part of the brigade of General Clanton of Montgomery. It was stationed at Mobile and Pollard until January 1864, when it moved to Demopolis. Brigaded there under General Buford (soon succeeded by Gen. Scott) with the 12th Louisiana, 35th and 55th Alabama, and a Louisiana regiment, the 57th joined the Army of Tennessee in time to share the hardships of the Dalton-Atlanta campaign. In the Battle of Resaca, Georgia, Hansford was slightly wounded by a ball to the shoulder.

Though it fought in numerous battles and skirmishes, the regiment's casualties were not severe. Hansford last saw his son, Harrison, on May 17, 1864, in one of these skirmishes. Later, in the Atlanta campaign, he was taken to a Griffin, Georgia hospital with sickness.

But at the Battle of Peachtree Creek (July 20, 1864), it lost almost half its number. Report of Capt. A.I. Milligan "The long list of casualties in this regiment, in the engagement of the 20th instant, will be sufficient evidence of its deep devotion to the cause of Southern liberty and independence. The regiment, commanded by Col. Bethune, went into action 330 strong. It lost in killed, wounded and missing 157, including 2 field officers, 1 staff officer, and 15 line officers". Hansford was still hospitalized when Harrison died. Hansford left the hospital in time to witness the Battle of Atlanta July 28, 1864.

Badly broken, Hansford was furloughed for health reasons in January 1865, returning home January 25. The furlough was extended, so Hansford was home when the Confederacy collapsed. The 57th's colors were folded when the army disbanded. Hansford was last paid in Meridian, Mississippi on February 16, 1865. Fletcher writes that Hansford never fully recovered from the effects of hard campaigning, exposure and the loss of his son.

In 1876 at Troy, he was elected to officer at a Grange meeting of farmers trying to fight Reconstruction's economic chaos.

When he worsened at 2 am, Dr. Brown was called, and administered a morphine IV. He grew quiet and passed away at 4:20 am. At his bedside was his wife, daughter, Minnie, son, Mac, Jackson & wife, and one or two neighbors.

He was buried at noon June 10, with Dr. E.L. Loveless, then pastor of Troy M.E. Church, presiding. Cause of death: Blood poisoning.

His canteen is on display at the Pike County Pioneer Museum.

Children of HANSFORD COWART and LOUISIANA CARTER are:

- i. HARRISON BERRIEN⁷ COWART, b. October 01, 1844.

Notes for HARRISON BERRIEN COWART:

Harrison died July 20, 1864 and is buried on the battlefield at Peachtree, Georgia.

- ii. CHARLOTTE MARY COWART, b. April 13, 1846.
- 44. iii. CELESTINA JOSEPHINE COWART, b. July 06, 1847, Little Oak, Pike County, Alabama; d. January 22, 1929, Brantley, Alabama.
- 45. iv. LOUISIANA EMELINE COWART, b. April 26, 1849, Little Oak, Pike County, Alabama; d. September 18, 1930, Glenwood, Crenshaw, Alabama.
- 46. v. FLETCHER JACKSON COWART, b. December 01, 1850, Little Oak, Pike County, Alabama; d. March 04, 1926, Troy, Pike County, Alabama.
- 47. vi. REGINA ROSALIE COWART, b. February 27, 1853, Little Oak, Pike County, Alabama; d. February 24, 1927, Denver, Colorado.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

- vii. JAMES HANSFORD "DUDE" COWART, b. November 14, 1854.
- viii. BUNYAN MCCAIN "MACK" COWART, b. November 04, 1856.
- ix. WALTER WILLIAM COWART, b. October 18, 1858.
- x. LAURA ALBERTINE COWART, b. December 27, 1861.

21. HARDY⁶ COWART (*JOHN WILEY⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1806 in South Carolina, and died Aft. 1850. He married RODA.

Child of HARDY COWART and RODA is:

- i. ELIZABETH A.⁷ COWART, b. 1826.

22. WILLIAM⁶ COWART (*JOHN WILEY⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1810 in South Carolina, and died Aft. 1870. He married NANCY Bef. 1838. She was born 1815 in South Carolina, and died Aft. 1870.

Children of WILLIAM COWART and NANCY are:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ COWART, b. 1838.
- ii. SARAH COWART, b. 1839.
- iii. JOHN COWART, b. 1841.
- iv. MARY COWART, b. 1843.
- v. HEATHER COWART, b. 1846.
- vi. NANCY L. COWART, b. 1849.
- vii. D.G. COWART, b. 1851.
- viii. W.J. COWART, b. 1857.

23. JAMES G.⁶ COWART (*JOHN WILEY⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born February 10, 1810 in Mississippi, and died November 11, 1886 in Jackson County, Mississippi. He married (1) CAROLINE BUCKALEW Bef. 1835. He married (2) NANCY HARRIET WARD September 20, 1839. She was born January 08, 1819 in Mississippi, and died October 23, 1888 in Mississippi.

Notes for JAMES G. COWART:

"Died at his residence in Jackson County, Mississippi on Tuesday, November 16, 1886, in the 77th year of his life, Mr. James G. Cowart, father of E.T. and C.L. Cowart of this city." Mobile Register

The deceased resided in the northern part of this county (Jackson) for 46 years, and was highly respected by all who knew him. To the sorrowing family we can only say that "He who doeth all things well" will comfort their affliction, for while human sympathy is sweet, it is only the peace from above which can enable us to bear such bereavement". From the Democrat Star, Nov. 1886

More About JAMES G. COWART:

Burial: Cowart Cem, George County, Mississippi

Notes for NANCY HARRIET WARD:

"Died - Nancy Harriett Cowart was born Jan. 8th, 1819, died October 23, 1888. She was married to Jas. G. Cowart on Sept. 20, 1839, and was the mother of seventeen children, thirteen of whom survive her, who had lingered for a long time and her son, Dr. Noah W. Cowart had called in Dr. Beatty of Whistler, Ala., but to no avail. The mighty one had called for her and she was going home. And on the 23 of Oct. passed from life unto death and death unto life eternal. Nancy was a good Christian woman" from the Democrat Star, Nov. 1888

More About NANCY HARRIET WARD:

Burial: Cowart Cem, George County, Mississippi

Children of JAMES COWART and CAROLINE BUCKALEW are:

- i. MARTHA⁷ COWART, b. 1835.
- ii. MARY COWART, b. 1839.

Children of JAMES COWART and NANCY WARD are:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

- iii. WILEY⁷ COWART, b. 1840; m. ALLIE MOORE.
- iv. REBECCA COWART, b. July 05, 1843, Mississippi; m. DAVID HAVARD; b. 1828.
- 48. v. JOSEPH WESLEY COWART, b. 1846, Mississippi; d. December 25, 1910, Hattiesburg, Mississippi.
- vi. CHARLOTTE ADALINE COWART, b. 1848; m. UNKNOWN AUSTIN.
- vii. TARLTON COWART, b. 1850.
- 49. viii. LUCINDA COWART, b. 1852; d. Aft. 1880.
- ix. MALINDA COWART, b. 1852, Mississippi; m. UNKNOWN BYRD.
- x. CORNELIUS COWART, b. 1854.
- xi. NOAH W. COWART, b. 1856, Mississippi; m. SABRA ELLEN HELVESTON.
- xii. ALFRED GRIFFIN COWART, b. January 23, 1858, Vernal, Greene County, Mississippi; d. November 03, 1940, Lucedale, George County, Mississippi; m. LOUELLA CARTER, February 28, 1885, Americus, Mississippi.

Notes for ALFRED GRIFFIN COWART:

"Lucedale, George County, and the entire section was shocked and grieved last Sunday morning, when the news spread that "Uncle Buck" Cowart had died. "Uncle buck" as Mr. Alfred Griffin Cowart is affectionately called by everyone, old and young, was 82 years, 9 months and 11 days old at the time of his death. He was born Jan. 23, 1858, at Vernal, and was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. James G. Cowart. On Feb. 28, 1885, he was wed to Louella Carter, at Americus, and these two people made their home about ten miles east of Lucedale, where they lived until the present. He has been a cattle raiser and farmer during his lifetime, however, during the past few years he has discontinued his cattle buying, and devoted his time to supervising the farm. The death of "Uncle Buck" was sudden. He arose Sunday morning as usual, and together with his nephew and adopted son, Tarleton Dumas, went to the field to get the cows out. He left Tarleton before the cows were penned, and went back to the house for coffee. Soon the three were sitting in the kitchen drinking the morning coffee, when it was noticed that Uncle Buck was ill. He was laid on the floor, with the end coming within a few minutes, from heart trouble. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Methodist Church in charge of the last sad rites, assisted by Rev. G.S. Jenkins of the Lucedale Baptist Church. Helett Funeral Home was directing interment at Magnolia Cemetery.....George County Times, 1940.

He had been director of the Bank of Lucedale 1910-1940.

24. JOHN WILEY⁶ COWART (*JOHN WILEY⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born November 22, 1816 in Marion District, South Carolina, and died May 22, 1882 in McKinley, Monroe County, Alabama. He married ELIZABETH H. DILLARD November 29, 1846. She was born April 28, 1819 in Georgia, and died Abt. 1902 in Jamestown, Conecuh County, Alabama.

More About JOHN WILEY COWART:

Burial: Monroe County, Alabama

More About ELIZABETH H. DILLARD:

Burial: Antioch Methodist Cem., McKenzie, Alabama

Children of JOHN COWART and ELIZABETH DILLARD are:

- 50. i. MARCELLA FLORENCE⁷ COWART, b. March 20, 1848, Pike County, Alabama; d. December 08, 1931, Conecuh County, Alabama.
- 51. ii. THEOPHILUS ALMARINE COWART, b. May 17, 1850, Pike County, Alabama; d. September 12, 1903, Evergreen, Alabama.
- 52. iii. SARAH ALFRADONIA CAROLINE COWART, b. March 20, 1853, Burnt Corn, Monroe County, Alabama; d. August 03, 1911, Conecuh County, Alabama.
- iv. WILEY EUGENE QUITMAN COWART, b. June 06, 1860.
- 53. v. NOVELLA BLANCHE COWART, b. February 04, 1863, Burnt Corn, Monroe County, Alabama; d. 1903, Conecuh County, Alabama.

25. WASHINGTON⁶ COWART (*KNEEDHAM⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1813 in Nouth Carolina, and died Aft. 1860. He married BEDA Abt. 1845. She was born 1802 in Mississippi, and died Aft. 1860.

Notes for WASHINGTON COWART:

1870 Mobile Census:

Washington Cowart 57 yrs. b. NC

Bedie 67 yrs. b. MS

Nedam 19 b. MS

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Children of WASHINGTON COWART and BEDA are:

- i. JULIA ANN⁷ COWART, b. 1831.
- ii. SARAH COWART, b. 1833.
- iii. COLUMBUS COWART, b. 1846.
- iv. MARGARET COWART, b. 1847.
- v. KNEEDHAM COWART, b. 1849.
- vi. SARAH COWART, b. 1849.
- vii. EMILY COWART, b. 1852.
- viii. POLLY COWART, b. 1857.

26. WESLEY⁶ COWART (*KNEEDHAM⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1814 in South Carolina, and died Aft. 1850. He married SUSANNAH. She was born 1820 in South Carolina, and died Aft. 1850.

Notes for WESLEY COWART:

Residence: Greene County, Mississippi

Children of WESLEY COWART and SUSANNAH are:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ COWART, b. 1836.
- ii. ABSALOM COWART, b. 1838.
- iii. MARTIN VAN BUREN COWART, b. 1840.
- iv. GENEVIA ALLENA COWART, b. 1842.
- v. CHRISTIAN COWART, b. 1846.
- vi. NEEDHAM COWART, b. 1848.
- vii. BABE COWART, b. 1850.

Generation No. 7

27. JOHN WESLEY⁷ COWART (*STEPHEN⁶, HIRAM ISHAM⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1824 in Newton, Georgia, and died 1863 in Virginia. He married AMELIA A. "EMILY" WILLIAMSON Abt. 1850 in Pike County, Alabama. She was born 1824 in Pike County, Alabama, and died 1907 in Camp Hill, Alabama.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY COWART:

Children born in Pike County, Alabama.

He served in the Civil War

Children of JOHN COWART and AMELIA WILLIAMSON are:

- i. CYRUS ADOLPHUS⁸ COWART, b. 1852.
- ii. MARY JANE COWART, b. October 20, 1854; m. THOMAS M. HORN.
- iii. SARAH "SALLIE" COWART, b. Abt. 1860; m. CHARLES WYNN.

28. MARY SUSAN⁷ COWART (*STEPHEN⁶, HIRAM ISHAM⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born July 01, 1831 in Pike County, Alabama, and died 1911. She married (1) MAHLON PERDUE 1852. He died Abt. 1859. She married (2) JAMES NATHANIEL SANDERS December 15, 1861 in Alabama. He was born July 05, 1822 in South Carolina, and died November 06, 1890 in Alabama.

More About MAHLON PERDUE:

Burial: Alfreed Cem., Pike County, Alabama

Notes for JAMES NATHANIEL SANDERS:

Served in the 4th Alabama Battalion which was made up of three companies from Alabama which went to Virginia in 1862. They were first assigned to the Jeff Davis legion, and afterward became part of the Phillips Legion, Hampton's Cavalry, in which organization they did some hard fighting.

Mary and James lived just off Blackjack Road near Hephzibah in the old Raley Place. James acquired 600 acres on Big Creek in Pike County after the Civil War. Besides owning 900 acres in Pike County, he also owned 1500 acres of land in Brooklyn, Conecuh County. He sold the Brooklyn land to one of his sons by his first marriage to Mary Jane Sledge.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Besides plantation farming, James once bought over 100 mules at once in Montgomery to sell to Troy's William Gilmore Stables.

More About JAMES NATHANIEL SANDERS:

Burial: Little Oak Cem., Pike County, Alabama

Children of MARY COWART and MAHLON PERDUE are:

- i. WILLIAM P.⁸ PERDUE, b. December 18, 1853.

Notes for WILLIAM P. PERDUE:

William went to Nascadero, New Mexico with cousins Hansford "Buck" Cowart and Fletcher Jackson Cowart. Billy taught the Indians to farm under Buck's supervision.

- ii. OPHELIA A. PERDUE, b. December 05, 1855; d. March 28, 1864, Alabama.

Children of MARY COWART and JAMES SANDERS are:

- iii. AMANDA JEANETTE⁸ SANDERS, b. September 24, 1862.
- iv. JIMMIE ALICE SANDERS, b. August 31, 1864.
- v. ELIZABETH VICTORIA SANDERS, b. October 11, 1870.
- vi. WILEY STEPHEN SANDERS, b. December 26, 1874.

29. MARTHA⁷ COWART (*STEPHEN⁶, HIRAM ISHAM⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born July 01, 1831 in Pike County, Alabama, and died 1870. She married GEORGE W. STEWART Abt. 1850. He was born 1831 in Little Oak Cem., Pike County, Alabama.

More About MARTHA COWART:

Burial: Allred Cem., Pike County, Alabama

Child of MARTHA COWART and GEORGE STEWART is:

- i. MARY EMILY⁸ STEWART, b. Abt. 1851; m. UNKNOWN RUSHING.

30. SUSAN⁷ ADAMS (*ELIZABETH⁶ COWART, EZEKIEL⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born November 28, 1850, and died December 27, 1902. She married THOMAS W. BRANNAN Abt. 1877¹, son of JOHN BRANNAN and NANCY COWART. He was born February 02, 1848, and died May 18, 1908.

Children of SUSAN ADAMS and THOMAS BRANNAN are:

- i. JULIA⁸ BRANNAN, b. 1877.

Notes for JULIA BRANNAN:

Died young, buried George Co.

More About JULIA BRANNAN:

Burial: Macendonia Cem., George County, Mississippi

- ii. ELLA BRANNAN, b. 1880.

31. MARGARET E.⁷ COWART (*JESSE⁶, EZEKIEL⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born October 16, 1846 in Mississippi, and died April 25, 1903. She married ZACHARIAH A. BLACKLEDGE Abt. 1874, son of ZACHARIAH BLACKLEDGE and MARTHA BRELAND. He was born June 07, 1853 in Mississippi, and died February 06, 1906.

Notes for MARGARET E. COWART:

Margaret E. A. Cowart and Virginia E. Cowart are sisters married to brothers, Zachariah and William F. Blackledge.

More About MARGARET E. COWART:

Burial: Moffett Cem., Shipman, George Co., Mississippi

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Notes for ZACHARIAH A. BLACKLEDGE:
1900 federal census, Mobile Co.:

Blackledge, Zachariah June 1853 46 yrs. m. 22 yrs. b. MS father: MS mother: MS
Margaret Oct. 1846 53 yrs. 6 born, 2 living, b. MS parents: MS
Jesse May 1889 11 yrs. b. AL parents: MS
William Oct. 1893 b. MS parents: MS

More About ZACHARIAH A. BLACKLEDGE:
Burial: Moffett Cem., Shipman, George Co., Mississippi

Children of MARGARET COWART and ZACHARIAH BLACKLEDGE are:
i. JESSE⁸ BLACKLEDGE, b. May 1889.
ii. WILLIAM BLACKLEDGE, b. October 1893.

32. RUFUS H.⁷ COWART (*JESSE⁶, EZEKIEL⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born November 30, 1848 in Mississippi, and died February 07, 1897. He married MARTHA JANE ROBERTS 1879.

More About RUFUS H. COWART:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

Child of RUFUS COWART and MARTHA ROBERTS is:
i. ELLA⁸ COWART, b. 1880.

33. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH⁷ COWART (*JESSE⁶, EZEKIEL⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born January 1850 in Mississippi, and died 1908 in Shipman, Jackson County, Mississippi. She married WILLIAM BLACKLEDGE October 07, 1875 in Mobile County, Alabama², son of ZACHARIAH BLACKLEDGE and MARTHA BRELAND. He was born Abt. March 1848 in Mississippi, and died 1917 in Shipman, Jackson County, Mississippi.

More About VIRGINIA ELIZABETH COWART:
Burial: Shipman United Methodist, Jackson County, Mississippi

Notes for WILLIAM BLACKLEDGE:
1900 Federal Census, Mobile County, Beaver Meadow, Precinct 3:

Blackledge, William Mar 1848 52yrs. m. 26 yrs. b. MS father: MS mother: MS
Virginia Jan. 1850 50 yrs. 5 born, 5 living b. MS father & mother: MS
Mary L. Aug. 1876 23 single b. MS
Martha J. Oct. 1878 21 single b. AL
Annie V. Aug. 1880 19 single b. AL
Gaines B. Sept. 1884 15 b. AL
Florence Jan. 1890 10 yrs. b. AL

William is a farm laborer.

More About WILLIAM BLACKLEDGE:
Burial: Shipman United Methodist, Jackson County, Mississippi

Children of VIRGINIA COWART and WILLIAM BLACKLEDGE are:
54. i. MARY LOUISA⁸ BLACKLEDGE, b. August 26, 1876, Wilmer, Mobile County, Alabama; d. January 21, 1964.
ii. MARTHA GENEVA BLACKLEDGE, b. October 12, 1879, Alabama; d. March 27, 1953, Shipman, Jackson County, Mississippi; m. FRANK HOMER DOSSETT; b. December 15, 1886; d. November 22, 1950.

More About MARTHA GENEVA BLACKLEDGE:
Burial: Howell Missionary Baptist, George County, MS

iii. ANNIES VERMELL BLACKLEDGE, b. August 1880, Alabama; d. 1958.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Notes for ANNIES VERMELL BLACKLEDGE:
Never married. Name pronounced "Aneece".

More About ANNIES VERMELL BLACKLEDGE:
Burial: Shipman United Methodist, Jackson County, Mississippi

- iv. GAINES BARTLEY BLACKLEDGE, b. September 1884, Alabama; d. Aft. 1910.

Notes for GAINES BARTLEY BLACKLEDGE:
Never married. Gaines and his two unmarried sisters, Florence and Annies lived in Shipman (once Jackson County and later, George County). He was very protective of them. The sisters hardly ever left home except for bad weather when they would go down to a neighbors, Carrie Moffett's.

- v. FLORENCE LAVADA BLACKLEDGE, b. January 1890, Alabama; d. Aft. 1910.

Notes for FLORENCE LAVADA BLACKLEDGE:
Never married.

34. JESSE⁷ BRANNAN (*NANCY⁶ COWART, EZEKIEL⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1843 in Mobile County, Alabama, and died December 24, 1928. He married TABITHA METILHA MIZELL Abt. 1874, daughter of WESLEY MIZELL and MARY ELIZABETH. She was born 1855 in Jackson County, Mississippi, and died January 1928.

Notes for JESSE BRANNAN:
Civil War Veteran

More About JESSE BRANNAN:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

More About TABITHA METILHA MIZELL:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

Children of JESSE BRANNAN and TABITHA MIZELL are:

55. i. WILLIAM LOUIS⁸ BRANNAN, b. August 12, 1874, George County, Mississippi; d. August 03, 1928, George County, Mississippi.
ii. ANNIE ELIZABETH BRANNAN, b. September 30, 1875.
iii. JOHN BRANNAN, b. 1888.
iv. SOPHIE EDWINA BRANNAN, b. 1890.
v. BERTIS BRANNAN, b. Aft. 1890.
vi. WEBSTER "WEBB" BRANNAN, b. 1892; m. ANN APPELL.

35. HENRY⁷ BRANNAN (*NANCY⁶ COWART, EZEKIEL⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born October 21, 1845 in Mobile County, Alabama, and died November 05, 1929 in Mobile County, Alabama. He married SOPHIA Abt. 1867. She was born November 24, 1842 in Alabama, and died June 24, 1912 in Mobile County, Alabama.

Notes for HENRY BRANNAN:
Civil War Veteran

1900 Federal Census, Mobile Co:

Brannan, Henry Oct. 1845 54 yrs. m. 31 yrs. b. AL father: NC mother: MS
Sophia Nov. 1842 57 yrs. 3 born, 2 living b. AL father: GA mother: AL
Thomas H. son Jan. 1871 29 yrs. widower b. AL father: AL mother: AL
Maude E. gr dau Sept. 1890 9 yrs. b. AL father: AL mother: GA
Nora M. gr dau July 1893 6 yrs. b. AL
Ila T. gr dau Jan. 1896 4 yrs. b. AL

1910 Federal Census Mobile Co:

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Brannan, Henry 64 m. 43 yrs. b. AL, father b. NC, mother b. MS
Sophie 66 3 children born, 2 living b. AL, father b. GA, mother b. AL
Maude E. 17 granddaughter b. AL, father b. AL, mother b. GA
Nora M. 15 granddaughter
Ila T. 13 granddaughter

More About HENRY BRANNAN:

Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

More About SOPHIA:

Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

Child of HENRY BRANNAN and SOPHIA is:

- i. THOMAS H.⁸ BRANNAN, b. January 1871.

36. LOUELLA⁷ BRANNAN (*NANCY⁶ COWART, EZEKIEL⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born February 27, 1849 in Mobile County, Alabama, and died October 04, 1948 in Mobile County, Alabama. She married ALFRED ALLEN. He was born June 20, 1879, and died January 20, 1957 in Mobile County, Alabama.

More About LOUELLA BRANNAN:

Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

More About ALFRED ALLEN:

Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

Child of LOUELLA BRANNAN and ALFRED ALLEN is:

- i. INFANT⁸ ALLEN, b. 1903.

37. WILLIAM J.⁷ BRANNAN (*NANCY⁶ COWART, EZEKIEL⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born July 1850 in Mississippi³, and died 1925 in Mobile County, Alabama. He married MARTHA J. Abt. 1879³. She was born November 25, 1849 in Texas⁴, and died March 04, 1919 in Mobile County, Alabama.

Notes for WILLIAM J. BRANNAN:

1900 Federal Census, Mobile County:

Brannan, William J. July 1850 49 yrs. m. 21 yrs. b. MS father: SC mother: MS
Martha Nov. 1849 50 yrs. 7 born, 7 living b. TX father: KY mother: NC
Eddie Nov. 1879 20 yrs. b. AL
Burk Nov. 1881 18 yrs.
Georgia Sept. 1884 15 yrs.
Arnold June 1887 12 yrs.
Wiley Apr. 1889 11 yrs.
Lula May 1891 2 yrs.

1910 Federal Census, Mobile County:

Brannon, William 60 yrs. married 30 yrs. b. MS father: NC mother: MS
Martha 61 yrs. 7 children born, 7 living b. TX father: KY mother: NC
Arnold 22 b. AL father: MS mother: TX
Wiley 20
Lula 19
Coborn 12

More About WILLIAM J. BRANNAN:

Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

More About MARTHA J.:

Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Children of WILLIAM BRANNAN and MARTHA J. are:

- i. EDDIE G.⁸ BRANNAN, b. November 14, 1879, Mobile County, Alabama; d. April 16, 1959; m. ROSA LEE; b. July 28, 1896; d. September 29, 1945, Mobile County, Alabama.

More About EDDIE G. BRANNAN:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

More About ROSA LEE:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

- ii. E. BURKE BRANNAN, b. November 11, 1881, Mobile County, Alabama; d. July 22, 1960.

Notes for E. BURKE BRANNAN:
Stone says: Ala. Sgt. 75 Co. Coast Artillery World War I

More About E. BURKE BRANNAN:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

- iii. GEORGIA BRANNAN, b. September 1884.
- 56. iv. ARNOLD M. BRANNAN, b. June 02, 1887; d. November 12, 1969, Mobile County, Alabama.
- v. WILEY H. BRANNAN, b. April 1889, Mobile County, Alabama; d. June 09, 1940; m. REATHEY T.; b. 1901; d. 1980.

Notes for WILEY H. BRANNAN:
On tombstone: Ala. Pvt. 162 Depot Brig

More About WILEY H. BRANNAN:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

More About REATHEY T.:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

- vi. LULA BRANNAN, b. May 1891.
- vii. SEABURN C. BRANNAN, b. December 31, 1897, Mobile County, Alabama; d. September 09, 1972.

More About SEABURN C. BRANNAN:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

38. LEWIS I.⁷ BRANNAN (*NANCY⁶ COWART, EZEKIEL⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born August 18, 1853 in Mississippi, and died May 09, 1936 in Mobile County, Alabama. He married JEANETTE Abt. 1881. She was born August 05, 1861 in Alabama, and died November 27, 1943.

Notes for LEWIS I. BRANNAN:
1900 Federal Census, Mobile Co.:

Brannon, Louis Aug. 1853 46 yrs. m. 19 yrs. b. MS father: SC mother: MS
Jeanette Aug. 1861 38 yrs. 6 born, 6 living b. AL father: SC mother: MS
Linnie July 1890 9 yrs. b. AL
Carrie L. Nov. 1891 8 yrs.
Troy C. Oct. 1894 5 yrs.
Laura C. Sept. 1896 3 yrs.
Mystice (?) female May 1898 2 yrs.

More About LEWIS I. BRANNAN:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

More About JEANETTE:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

Children of LEWIS BRANNAN and JEANETTE are:

- i. LINNIE⁸ BRANNAN, b. July 1890.
- ii. CARRIE BRANNAN, b. November 1891.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

- iii. TROY C. BRANNAN, b. October 1894.
- iv. LAURA C. BRANNAN, b. September 1896.
- v. MYSTICE BRANNAN, b. May 1898.
- vi. ANNIE LOIS BRANNAN, b. February 12, 1905, Mobile County, Alabama; d. August 23, 1906, Mobile County, Alabama.

More About ANNIE LOIS BRANNAN:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

- vii. PERCY HENRY BRANNAN, b. April 26, 1907; d. July 29, 1907, Mobile County, Alabama.

More About PERCY HENRY BRANNAN:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

39. DANIEL F.⁷ BRANNAN (*NANCY⁶ COWART, EZEKIEL⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born April 28, 1859 in Mississippi, and died July 13, 1927. He married JOSEPHINE A. Abt. 1882⁵. She was born November 24, 1856 in Alabama, and died March 11, 1934.

Notes for DANIEL F. BRANNAN:
1900 Federal Census, Mobile Co.:

Brannon, Daniel Apr. 1859 41 m. 18 yrs. b. MS father: SC mother: AL
Josephine E. Nov. 1856 43 yrs. 8 born, 6 living,
b. AL father: MS mother: AL
Mary A. June 1883 16 yrs. b. AL
Nancy E. Sept. 1885 14 yrs.
Bertha L. Aug. 1889 10 yrs.
Joseph R. Dec. 1890 9 yrs.
Effie J. July 1894 5 yrs.
Sophia A. Feb. 1898 2 yrs.

1910 Federal Census, Mobile Co.:

Brannan, Daniel F. 51 yrs. m. 27 yrs. b. MS, father b. NC, mother b. MS
Josephine 53 8 children, 6 living b. AL, father b. AL, mother b. AL
Bertha 20 b. AL, father b. MS, mother b. AL
J. Rae (son) 19
Effie J. 15
Sophia A. 12

More About DANIEL F. BRANNAN:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

More About JOSEPHINE A.:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

Children of DANIEL BRANNAN and JOSEPHINE A. are:

- i. MARY A.⁸ BRANNAN, b. June 1883.
- ii. NANCY E. BRANNAN, b. September 1885.
- iii. BERTHA L. BRANNAN, b. August 23, 1889; d. August 25, 1910.

More About BERTHA L. BRANNAN:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

- iv. JOSEPH ROE BRANNAN, b. December 28, 1890; d. April 30, 1967; m. LILLIAN BYRD; b. December 03, 1904; d. May 22, 1971.

More About JOSEPH ROE BRANNAN:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

More About LILLIAN BYRD:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

- v. EFFIE J. BRANNAN, b. July 1894.
- vi. SOPHIA A. BRANNAN, b. February 1898.

40. THOMAS W.⁷ BRANNAN (*NANCY⁶ COWART, EZEKIEL⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born February 02, 1848, and died May 18, 1908. He married SUSAN ADAMS Abt. 1877⁶, daughter of JAMES ADAMS and ELIZABETH COWART. She was born November 28, 1850, and died December 27, 1902.

Children are listed above under (30) Susan Adams.

41. WILLIAM CHARLES⁷ COWART (*EDWARD⁶, EZEKIEL⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born August 19, 1859. He married TAMZON REBECCA CRABTREE March 16, 1892 in Mobile County, Alabama.

Child of WILLIAM COWART and TAMZON CRABTREE is:

- i. ANCYBELLE⁸ COWART, b. May 16, 1882; m. THOMAS LLOYD SMITH, December 22, 1899, Oak Grove, Mobile Co., Alabama; b. October 08, 1874; d. September 03, 1946.

42. EZEKIEL⁷ COWART (*EDWARD⁶, EZEKIEL⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born February 05, 1863, and died September 28, 1938. He married ALICE EUGENE PIERCE February 26, 1888 in Mobile County, Alabama. She was born October 30, 1865, and died February 23, 1942.

More About EZEKIEL COWART:
Burial: Shady Grove Cem., Mobile Co., Alabama

More About ALICE EUGENE PIERCE:
Burial: Shady Grove Cem., Mobile Co., Alabama

Children of EZEKIEL COWART and ALICE PIERCE are:

- i. WARREN⁸ COWART, b. February 03, 1889; d. February 04, 1944; m. MARY ELIZABETH NEESE, July 15, 1911, Mobile County, Alabama.

More About WARREN COWART:
Burial: Shady Grove Cem., Mobile Co., Alabama

- ii. HENRY COWART, m. RUBY RESTER, March 25, 1925, Mobile County, Alabama.
- iii. WALTER "COOTER" COWART, b. November 21, 1915.
- iv. CHARLES "SHINE" COWART.
- v. ELLEN COWART.
- vi. MINNIE COWART.
- vii. MARY COWART, m. DOUGLAS PIERCE.
- viii. LAVATER MARSELLA COWART.
- ix. EDITH JOSEPHINE COWART.

43. ALFRED JACKSON⁷ COWART (*JACKSON⁶, JAMES⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 28, 1846 in Little Oak, Pike County, Alabama, and died January 01, 1911 in Pike County, Alabama. He married NANCY "NANNIE" LOUISA SANDERS February 21, 1879 in Alabama. She was born November 09, 1852 in Little Oak, Pike County, Alabama, and died January 17, 1918 in Pike County, Alabama.

Notes for ALFRED JACKSON COWART:

Served in Captain E.B. Wilkerson's company of Provost Guard. After being elected Orderly Sergeant, Alfred kept all records and paperwork for his company.

The 62nd fought in General Thomas' brigade at Fort Gaines and Spanish Fort, losing a large number. Relieved at Spanish Fort by Holtzclaw's Brigade, they were sent to Blakely. After enduring Blakely's siege, they were captured April 8-9, 1865. They were exchanged a few days before the final surrender of the department of the Gulf. Prisoners were sent to Ship Island and then to Vicksburg. This regiment, composed entirely of young men, was complimented by General Liddell for gallant conduct at Spanish Fort. Alfred left Vicksburg for home on May 23 and arrived June 6th. Alfred received his furlough June 6, 1865 from Vicksburg, MS

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

More About ALFRED JACKSON COWART:

Burial: Carter Cemetary, Pike County, Alabama

More About NANCY "NANNIE" LOUISA SANDERS:

Burial: Carter Cemetary, Pike County, Alabama

Children of ALFRED COWART and NANCY SANDERS are:

- i. EUNICE CARTER⁸ COWART, b. May 22, 1880; m. CHARLES GREENFIELD BROWN.
- ii. LOIS HEATH COWART, b. August 08, 1882; m. JAMES LUCIUS REDDOCK.
- iii. ABBIE HURON COWART, b. April 02, 1884; m. HOMER REDDOCK.
- iv. WILLIAM JACKSON COWART, b. April 20, 1886; m. GEORGIA ESTER BROWN.

Notes for WILLIAM JACKSON COWART:

World War I, Rainbow Division. Gassed while in France, never recovered.

- v. EUGENE ALFRED COWART, b. July 18, 1888, Pike County, Alabama; d. September 16, 1918, France.

Notes for EUGENE ALFRED COWART:

World War I, Army

- vi. SPOTTSWOOD GARLAND COWART, b. July 14, 1890.
- vii. IRA GRAVES COWART, b. November 06, 1892.

44. CELESTINA JOSEPHINE⁷ COWART (*HANSFORD DUNCAN⁶, JAMES⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born July 06, 1847 in Little Oak, Pike County, Alabama, and died January 22, 1929 in Brantley, Alabama. She married JOSEPH J. BECK November 14, 1880. He was born May 02, 1846, and died October 01, 1900 in Glenwood, Pike County, Alabama.

More About CELESTINA JOSEPHINE COWART:

Burial: Providence Cem., Glenwood, Alabama

Notes for JOSEPH J. BECK:

The 62nd fought in General Thomas' Brigade at Fort Gaines and Spanish Fort, losing a large number. Relieved at Spanish Fort by Holtzclaw's Brigade, they were sent to Blakely. After enduring Blakely's seige, they were captured. Exchanged a few days before the final surrender of the department of the Gulf.

More About JOSEPH J. BECK:

Burial: Spear Cem., Pike County, Alabama

Children of CELESTINA COWART and JOSEPH BECK are:

- i. INA⁸ BECK, b. August 31, 1881.
- ii. LENA BECK, b. July 04, 1883.

45. LOUISIANA EMELINE⁷ COWART (*HANSFORD DUNCAN⁶, JAMES⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born April 26, 1849 in Little Oak, Pike County, Alabama, and died September 18, 1930 in Glenwood, Crenshaw, Alabama. She married GEORGE A. SANDERS December 1872.

More About LOUISIANA EMELINE COWART:

Burial: Providence Cem., Glenwood, Alabama

Child of LOUISIANA COWART and GEORGE SANDERS is:

- i. WALTER⁸ SANDERS, b. April 22, 1874.

46. FLETCHER JACKSON⁷ COWART (*HANSFORD DUNCAN⁶, JAMES⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born December 01, 1850 in Little Oak, Pike County, Alabama, and died March 04, 1926 in Troy, Pike County, Alabama. He married MARTHA JANE SANDERS 1873. She was born May 27, 1855 in Talbot County, Georgia, and died December 21, 1896.

Notes for FLETCHER JACKSON COWART:

Master Degree: Alabama Polytechnic (Auburn); Superintendent, Troy City Schools 1893-98; Editor, Troy

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Messenger 1875-1877; Superintendent of Pike County Education 1887-1880; Hardware Merchant, Editor.

More About FLETCHER JACKSON COWART:

Burial: Oakwood Cem., Troy, Alabama

Children of FLETCHER COWART and MARTHA SANDERS are:

- i. CLARENCE HEATH⁸ COWART, b. September 09, 1874.
- ii. ETHEL COWART, b. December 11, 1877.
- iii. MABEL COWART, b. May 09, 1880.
- iv. BERNICE COWART, b. November 09, 1883.

47. REGINA ROSALIE⁷ COWART (*HANSFORD DUNCAN⁶, JAMES⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born February 27, 1853 in Little Oak, Pike County, Alabama, and died February 24, 1927 in Denver, Colorado. She married JAMES N. DICKINSON 1880.

More About REGINA ROSALIE COWART:

Burial: Little Oak Cem., Pike County, Alabama

Child of REGINA COWART and JAMES DICKINSON is:

- i. MAUD⁸ DICKINSON, b. July 1883.

48. JOSEPH WESLEY⁷ COWART (*JAMES G.⁶, JOHN WILEY⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1846 in Mississippi, and died December 25, 1910 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi. He married MARTHA PENELOPE LOTT 1869 in Greene County, Mississippi. She was born 1851.

Notes for JOSEPH WESLEY COWART:

"Tuesday afternoon the mortal remains of J.W. Cowart, one of Laurel's oldest citizens and oldest residents, were interred at Hickory Grove Cemetery with Mason's honors and church rites. The deceased was 70 years of age. He was held in high esteem by fellow citizens of Laurel. He died in Hattiesburg Sunday night last, the eminent cause being the result of a broken rib he sustained in a fall." Laurel Chronicle

Mr. Cowart was a former resident of this part of the country and is survived by many relatives and friends, being a son, W.S. Cowart, and a sister, Miss Charlotte Cowart of this place and a brother, A.G. Cowart of Shipman.

More About JOSEPH WESLEY COWART:

Burial: Hickory Grove Cem. George County, Mississippi

Child of JOSEPH COWART and MARTHA LOTT is:

- i. W.S.⁸ COWART, b. Aft. 1869.

49. LUCINDA⁷ COWART (*JAMES G.⁶, JOHN WILEY⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1852, and died Aft. 1880. She married GEORGE MALLETT 1873 in Greene County, Mississippi. He was born 1849, and died December 12, 1922.

More About GEORGE MALLETT:

Burial: Cowart Cem, George County, Mississippi

Children of LUCINDA COWART and GEORGE MALLETT are:

- i. DANIEL PIERRE⁸ MALLETT, b. 1873.
- ii. ANNABELLE MALLETT, b. 1875.
- iii. EFELLE MALLETT, b. 1877.
- iv. PAULINE MALLETT, b. 1880.

50. MARCELLA FLORENCE⁷ COWART (*JOHN WILEY⁶, JOHN WILEY⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born March 20, 1848 in Pike County, Alabama, and died December 08, 1931 in Conecuh County, Alabama. She married DANIEL WESLEY HOWELL January 02, 1868 in Alabama. He was born August 14, 1840 in Butler, Taylor County, Georgia, and died August 11, 1925 in Conecuh County, Alabama.

Notes for DANIEL WESLEY HOWELL:

The 23rd Alabama Infantry was armed by private enterprise and organized at Montgomery on Nov. 19, 1861. It

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

first served at Mobile and then in the Kentucky campaign. It took prominent part at Port Gibson, MS (May 1, 1863) and lost heavily. General M.E. Green wrote in his report "All fought well and did their duty. All stood at their posts until ordered to leave."

Served at Baker's Creek (May 16, 1864), Big Black (May 17, 1864), and in the trenches during the siege of Vicksburg (May 18 to July 4, 1864). At Big Black River, 19 men killed, 13 wounded. Quite a feat, considering the regiment was left by oversight and resisted the whole federal army single-handedly for 12 hours.

More About DANIEL WESLEY HOWELL:

Burial: Antioch Methodist Cem., McKenzie, Alabama

Children of MARCELLA COWART and DANIEL HOWELL are:

- i. JUSTINA BEATRICE⁸ HOWELL, b. December 25, 1868.
- ii. JOHN ANDREW HOWELL, b. October 23, 1870.
- iii. MAGGIE ELIZABETH HOWELL, b. March 13, 1873.
- iv. WILLIE OSCAR HOWELL, b. May 1875.
- v. ALFREDONIA HOWELL, b. May 08, 1880.

51. THEOPHILUS ALMARINE⁷ COWART (*JOHN WILEY⁶, JOHN WILEY⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 17, 1850 in Pike County, Alabama, and died September 12, 1903 in Evergreen, Alabama. He married VIRGINIA A. KOLB November 22, 1874 in Butler County, Alabama. She was born January 17, 1848 in Clarke County, Mississippi, and died October 13, 1913 in Evergreen, Alabama.

More About VIRGINIA A. KOLB:

Burial: Witherington Cem, Evergreen, Alabama

Children of THEOPHILUS COWART and VIRGINIA KOLB are:

- i. RICHARD ESCAR⁸ COWART, b. October 13, 1875.
- ii. BEULAH COWART, b. July 15, 1877.
- iii. LULA IOLA COWART, b. September 25, 1879.
- iv. MAMIE NAVADA COWART, b. March 04, 1882.
- v. AUBREY KOLB COWART, b. August 27, 1884.
- vi. ELLY HUBBARD COWART, b. November 12, 1890.

52. SARAH ALFRADONIA CAROLINE⁷ COWART (*JOHN WILEY⁶, JOHN WILEY⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born March 20, 1853 in Burnt Corn, Monroe County, Alabama, and died August 03, 1911 in Conecuh County, Alabama. She married JERIMIAH PAUL KELLEY February 05, 1888 in Conecuh County, Alabama. He was born April 30, 1859 in Herbert, Conecuh, Alabama, and died July 23, 1924 in McKenzie, Conecuh, Alabama.

More About SARAH ALFRADONIA CAROLINE COWART:

Burial: Sepulga Cem., Conecuh, Alabama

Children of SARAH COWART and JERIMIAH KELLEY are:

- i. JIMMY⁸ KELLEY, b. December 27, 1888.
- ii. LELIA ELMINOR KELLEY, b. May 23, 1890.
- iii. PAULINE KELLEY, b. 1892.
- iv. ROY KELLEY, b. 1894.
- v. MAUD LULA KELLEY, b. July 19, 1892.

53. NOVELLA BLANCHE⁷ COWART (*JOHN WILEY⁶, JOHN WILEY⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born February 04, 1863 in Burnt Corn, Monroe County, Alabama, and died 1903 in Conecuh County, Alabama. She married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JOHNSON December 29, 1881 in McKinley, Alabama. He was born December 25, 1841 in Alabama, and died July 05, 1920 in Andalusia, Covington County, Alabama.

More About NOVELLA BLANCHE COWART:

Burial: Antioch Methodist Cem., McKenzie, Alabama

Children of NOVELLA COWART and BENJAMIN JOHNSON are:

- i. JOHN HENRY⁸ JOHNSON, b. March 11, 1884.
- ii. EUGENE ALBERTUS JOHNSON, b. March 06, 1886.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

- iii. LIZZIE ALMA JOHNSON, b. November 16, 1887.
- iv. EARNEST CLARENCE JOHNSON, b. July 23, 1889.
- v. FLORENCE IRENE JOHNSON, b. April 14, 1893.
- vi. OSCAR LEROY JOHNSON, b. December 01, 1898.

Generation No. 8

54. MARY LOUISA⁸ BLACKLEDGE (*VIRGINIA ELIZABETH⁷ COWART, JESSE⁶, EZEKIEL⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born August 26, 1876 in Wilmer, Mobile County, Alabama, and died January 21, 1964. She married WILLIAM LOUIS BRANNAN November 25, 1902 in Mobile County, Alabama, son of JESSE BRANNAN and TABITHA MIZELL. He was born August 12, 1874 in George County, Mississippi, and died August 03, 1928 in George County, Mississippi.

Notes for MARY LOUISA BLACKLEDGE:

Rosa Pierce pronounced her mother's name Mary Louisa as Loo-eye-za.

More About MARY LOUISA BLACKLEDGE:

Burial: Magnolia Cemetary, Leakesville, Greene Co., MS

More About WILLIAM LOUIS BRANNAN:

Burial: Macendonia Cem., George County, Mississippi

Children of MARY BLACKLEDGE and WILLIAM BRANNAN are:

- i. JULIE EILEEN⁹ BRANNAN, b. October 07, 1903, Jackson County, Mississippi; d. Texas; m. GAINES MASON, May 20, 1922.
- 57. ii. ROSA ELIZABETH BRANNAN, b. February 03, 1906, Shipman, Jackson County, Mississippi; d. April 04, 1996, Leakesville, Greene County, Mississippi.
- iii. FREDERICK LEON BRANNAN, b. March 11, 1908, Greene County, Mississippi; d. October 26, 1966, Greene County, Mississippi.

Notes for FREDERICK LEON BRANNAN:

Never married. Had six fingers on each hand and six toes on each foot. This was a family trait that was shared by his sisters, Flora and Alice.

More About FREDERICK LEON BRANNAN:

Burial: McLeod-Magnolia Cem., Leakesville, Greene Co., MS

- iv. FLORA MAE BRANNAN, b. October 16, 1910, George County, Mississippi; d. Bet. April 1988 - 1989, Greene County, Mississippi.

Notes for FLORA MAE BRANNAN:

Never married.

More About FLORA MAE BRANNAN:

Burial: McLeod-Magnolia Cem., Leakesville, Greene Co., MS

- v. LUCY EDWINA BRANNAN, b. February 06, 1913, George County, Mississippi; m. (1) BILL ECHART; m. (2) CHARLES ABRINS.
- vi. ALICE VERMELL BRANNAN, b. April 29, 1916, George County, Mississippi; d. March 03, 1977, Greene County, Mississippi.

Notes for ALICE VERMELL BRANNAN:

Never married.

More About ALICE VERMELL BRANNAN:

Burial: McLeod-Magnolia Cem., Leakesville, Greene Co., MS

- vii. NO NAME BRANNAN, b. April 15, 1919, Greene County, Mississippi; d. April 15, 1919, Greene County, Mississippi.

More About NO NAME BRANNAN:

Burial: Macendonia Cem., George County, Mississippi

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

- viii. WILLIAM JESSE BRANNAN, b. April 15, 1919, Greene County, Mississippi; d. Abt. 1921, Greene County, Mississippi.

More About WILLIAM JESSE BRANNAN:

Burial: Macendonia Cem., George County, Mississippi

55. WILLIAM LOUIS⁸ BRANNAN (*JESSE⁷, NANCY⁶ COWART, EZEKIEL⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born August 12, 1874 in George County, Mississippi, and died August 03, 1928 in George County, Mississippi. He married MARY LOUISA BLACKLEDGE November 25, 1902 in Mobile County, Alabama, daughter of WILLIAM BLACKLEDGE and VIRGINIA COWART. She was born August 26, 1876 in Wilmer, Mobile County, Alabama, and died January 21, 1964.

More About WILLIAM LOUIS BRANNAN:

Burial: Macendonia Cem., George County, Mississippi

Notes for MARY LOUISA BLACKLEDGE:

Rosa Pierce pronounced her mother's name Mary Louisa as Loo-eye-za.

More About MARY LOUISA BLACKLEDGE:

Burial: Magnolia Cemetery, Leakesville, Greene Co., MS

Children are listed above under (54) Mary Louisa Blackledge.

56. ARNOLD M.⁸ BRANNAN (*WILLIAM J.⁷, NANCY⁶ COWART, EZEKIEL⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born June 02, 1887, and died November 12, 1969 in Mobile County, Alabama. He married MYRTLE F. Bef. 1919. She was born December 16, 1896, and died January 10, 1987 in Mobile County, Alabama.

More About ARNOLD M. BRANNAN:

Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

More About MYRTLE F.:

Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

Children of ARNOLD BRANNAN and MYRTLE F. are:

- i. INFANT⁹ BRANNAN, b. 1919.
- ii. BARBARA J. BRANNAN, b. 1929; d. 1943, Mobile County, Alabama.

More About BARBARA J. BRANNAN:

Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

Generation No. 9

57. ROSA ELIZABETH⁹ BRANNAN (*WILLIAM LOUIS⁸, JESSE⁷, NANCY⁶ COWART, EZEKIEL⁵, EZEKIEL⁴ COWARD, EDWARD³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born February 03, 1906 in Shipman, Jackson County, Mississippi, and died April 04, 1996 in Leakesville, Greene County, Mississippi. She married CLAUDE ERASTUS PIERCE June 24, 1929 in Leakesville, Greene County, Mississippi, son of HENRY PIERCE and MAMIE ALLEN. He was born December 23, 1906 in Wilmer, Mobile County, Alabama, and died April 26, 1977 in Richton, Perry County, Mississippi.

More About ROSA ELIZABETH BRANNAN:

Burial: Magnolia Cemetery, Leakesville, Greene Co., MS

More About CLAUDE ERASTUS PIERCE:

Burial: Magnolia Cemetery, Leakesville, Greene Co., MS

Children of ROSA BRANNAN and CLAUDE PIERCE are:

- i. MAE JEWEL¹⁰ PIERCE, b. August 20, 1931, Leakesville, Greene County, Mississippi; m. JAMES HELTON.
- ii. JAMES WENDELL PIERCE, b. May 05, 1938, Creighton, Mobile, Alabama; m. BETTY LOU BEARD.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Endnotes

1. Who Married Whom in Greene County.
2. Mobile County Marriages, Book 26, pp 649.
3. 1900 Federal Census, Mobile Co..
4. 1910 Federal Census, Mobile Co..
5. 1900 Federal Census, Mobile Co..
6. Who Married Whom in Greene County.

JAMES W. PIERCE
PO Box 340
LEAVESVILLE MS
39451
601-394-4684

Descendants of John Brannan

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ BRANNAN was born August 11, 1805 in North Carolina, and died March 28, 1886 in Mobile County, Alabama. He married NANCY COWART Abt. 1842, daughter of EZEKIEL COWART and MARY COCHRAN. She was born December 29, 1815 in Mississippi, and died July 10, 1895 in Mobile County, Alabama.

More About JOHN BRANNAN:

Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

More About NANCY COWART:

Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

Children of JOHN BRANNAN and NANCY COWART are:

- i. ANNIE² BRANNAN, b. 1840.
2. ii. JESSE BRANNAN, b. 1843, Mobile County, Alabama; d. December 24, 1928.
3. iii. HENRY BRANNAN, b. October 21, 1845, Mobile County, Alabama; d. November 05, 1929, Mobile County, Alabama.
4. iv. LOUELLA BRANNAN, b. February 27, 1849, Mobile County, Alabama; d. October 04, 1948, Mobile County, Alabama.
5. v. WILLIAM J. BRANNAN, b. July 1850, Mississippi; d. 1925, Mobile County, Alabama.
6. vi. LEWIS I. BRANNAN, b. August 18, 1853, Mississippi; d. May 09, 1936, Mobile County, Alabama.
- vii. JOSEPH D. BRANNAN, b. April 02, 1856, Mississippi; d. March 18, 1913; m. LEVENIA, Abt. 1889; b. Abt. 1870, Mississippi.

Notes for JOSEPH D. BRANNAN:

1910 Federal Census, Mobile Co:

Brannan, Joseph D. 53 m. 21 yrs. b. MS, father b. NC, mother b. MS
Levenia 40 yrs. no children b. MS, father b. MS, mother b. MS

More About JOSEPH D. BRANNAN:

Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

7. viii. DANIEL F. BRANNAN, b. April 28, 1859, Mississippi; d. July 13, 1927.
- ix. JESSE BRANNAN, b. Abt. 1843.
- x. HENRY BRANNAN, b. Abt. 1846.
8. xi. THOMAS W. BRANNAN, b. February 02, 1848; d. May 18, 1908.
- xii. LEWIS BRANNAN, b. Abt. 1854.
- xiii. JOSEPH BRANNAN, b. Abt. 1857.
- xiv. DANIEL BRANNAN, b. Abt. 1860.

Generation No. 2

2. JESSE² BRANNAN (JOHN¹) was born 1843 in Mobile County, Alabama, and died December 24, 1928. He married TABITHA METILHA MIZELL Abt. 1874, daughter of WESLEY MIZELL and MARY ELIZABETH. She was born 1855 in Jackson County, Mississippi, and died January 1928.

Notes for JESSE BRANNAN:

Civil War Veteran

More About JESSE BRANNAN:

Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

More About TABITHA METILHA MIZELL:

Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Children of JESSE BRANNAN and TABITHA MIZELL are:

9. i. WILLIAM LOUIS³ BRANNAN, b. August 12, 1874, George County, Mississippi; d. August 03, 1928, George County, Mississippi.
- ii. ANNIE ELIZABETH BRANNAN, b. September 30, 1875.
- iii. JOHN BRANNAN, b. 1888.
- iv. SOPHIE EDWINA BRANNAN, b. 1890.
- v. BERTIS BRANNAN, b. Aft. 1890.
- vi. WEBSTER "WEBB" BRANNAN, b. 1892; m. ANN APPELL.

3. HENRY² BRANNAN (*JOHN*¹) was born October 21, 1845 in Mobile County, Alabama, and died November 05, 1929 in Mobile County, Alabama. He married SOPHIA Abt. 1867. She was born November 24, 1842 in Alabama, and died June 24, 1912 in Mobile County, Alabama.

Notes for HENRY BRANNAN:
Civil War Veteran

1900 Federal Census, Mobile Co:

Brannan, Henry Oct. 1845 54 yrs. m. 31 yrs. b. AL father: NC mother: MS
Sophia Nov. 1842 57 yrs. 3 born, 2 living b. AL father: GA mother: AL
Thomas H. son Jan. 1871 29 yrs. widower b. AL father: AL mother: AL
Maude E. gr dau Sept. 1890 9 yrs. b. AL father: AL mother: GA
Nora M. gr dau July 1893 6 yrs. b. AL
Ila T. gr dau Jan. 1896 4 yrs. b. AL

1910 Federal Census Mobile Co:

Brannan, Henry 64 m. 43 yrs. b. AL, father b. NC, mother b. MS
Sophie 66 3 children born, 2 living b. AL, father b. GA, mother b. AL
Maude E. 17 granddaughter b. AL, father b. AL, mother b. GA
Nora M. 15 granddaughter
Ila T. 13 granddaughter

More About HENRY BRANNAN:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

More About SOPHIA:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

Child of HENRY BRANNAN and SOPHIA is:
i. THOMAS H.³ BRANNAN, b. January 1871.

4. LOUELLA² BRANNAN (*JOHN*¹) was born February 27, 1849 in Mobile County, Alabama, and died October 04, 1948 in Mobile County, Alabama. She married ALFRED ALLEN. He was born June 20, 1879, and died January 20, 1957 in Mobile County, Alabama.

More About LOUELLA BRANNAN:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

More About ALFRED ALLEN:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

Child of LOUELLA BRANNAN and ALFRED ALLEN is:
i. INFANT³ ALLEN, b. 1903.

5. WILLIAM J.² BRANNAN (*JOHN*¹) was born July 1850 in Mississippi¹, and died 1925 in Mobile County, Alabama. He married MARTHA J. Abt. 1879¹. She was born November 25, 1849 in Texas², and died March 04, 1919 in Mobile County, Alabama.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Notes for WILLIAM J. BRANNAN:
1900 Federal Census, Mobile County:

Brannan, William J. July 1850 49 yrs. m. 21 yrs. b. MS father: SC mother: MS
Martha Nov. 1849 50 yrs. 7 born, 7 living b. TX father: KY mother: NC,
Eddie Nov. 1879 20 yrs. b. AL
Burk Nov. 1881 18 yrs.
Georgia Sept. 1884 15 yrs.
Arnold June 1887 12 yrs.
Wiley Apr. 1889 11 yrs.
Lula May 1891 2 yrs.

1910 Federal Census, Mobile County:

Brannon, William 60 yrs. married 30 yrs. b. MS father: NC mother: MS
Martha 61 yrs. 7 children born, 7 living b. TX father: KY mother: NC
Arnold 22 b. AL father: MS mother: TX
Wiley 20
Lula 19
Coborn 12

More About WILLIAM J. BRANNAN:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

More About MARTHA J.:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

Children of WILLIAM BRANNAN and MARTHA J. are:

- i. EDDIE G.³ BRANNAN, b. November 14, 1879, Mobile County, Alabama; d. April 16, 1959; m. ROSA LEE; b. July 28, 1896; d. September 29, 1945, Mobile County, Alabama.

More About EDDIE G. BRANNAN:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

More About ROSA LEE:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

- ii. E. BURKE BRANNAN, b. November 11, 1881, Mobile County, Alabama; d. July 22, 1960.

Notes for E. BURKE BRANNAN:
Stone says: Ala. Sgt. 75 Co. Coast Artillery World War I

More About E. BURKE BRANNAN:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

- iii. GEORGIA BRANNAN, b. September 1884.
10. iv. ARNOLD M. BRANNAN, b. June 02, 1887; d. November 12, 1969, Mobile County, Alabama.
- v. WILEY H. BRANNAN, b. April 1889, Mobile County, Alabama; d. June 09, 1940; m. REATHEY T.; b. 1901; d. 1980.

Notes for WILEY H. BRANNAN:
On tombstone: Ala. Pvt. 162 Depot Brig

More About WILEY H. BRANNAN:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

More About REATHEY T.:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

- vi. LULA BRANNAN, b. May 1891.
- vii. SEABURN C. BRANNAN, b. December 31, 1897, Mobile County, Alabama; d. September 09, 1972.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

More About SEABURN C. BRANNAN:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

6. LEWIS I.² BRANNAN (*JOHN*¹) was born August 18, 1853 in Mississippi, and died May 09, 1936 in Mobile County, Alabama. He married JEANETTE Abt. 1881. She was born August 05, 1861 in Alabama, and died November 27, 1943.

Notes for LEWIS I. BRANNAN:
1900 Federal Census, Mobile Co.:

Brannon, Louis Aug. 1853 46 yrs. m. 19 yrs. b. MS father: SC mother: MS
Jeanette Aug. 1861 38 yrs. 6 born, 6 living b. AL father: SC mother MS
Linnie July 1890 9 yrs. b. AL
Carrie L. Nov. 1891 8 yrs.
Troy C. Oct. 1894 5 yrs.
Laura C. Sept. 1896 3 yrs.
Mystice (?) female May 1898 2 yrs.

More About LEWIS I. BRANNAN:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

More About JEANETTE:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

Children of LEWIS BRANNAN and JEANETTE are:

- i. LINNIE³ BRANNAN, b. July 1890.
- ii. CARRIE BRANNAN, b. November 1891.
- iii. TROY C. BRANNAN, b. October 1894.
- iv. LAURA C. BRANNAN, b. September 1896.
- v. MYSTICE BRANNAN, b. May 1898.
- vi. ANNIE LOIS BRANNAN, b. February 12, 1905, Mobile County, Alabama; d. August 23, 1906, Mobile County, Alabama.

More About ANNIE LOIS BRANNAN:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

- vii. PERCY HENRY BRANNAN, b. April 26, 1907; d. July 29, 1907, Mobile County, Alabama.

More About PERCY HENRY BRANNAN:
Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

7. DANIEL F.² BRANNAN (*JOHN*¹) was born April 28, 1859 in Mississippi, and died July 13, 1927. He married JOSEPHINE A. Abt. 1882³. She was born November 24, 1856 in Alabama, and died March 11, 1934.

Notes for DANIEL F. BRANNAN:
1900 Federal Census, Mobile Co.:

Brannon, Daniel Apr. 1859 41 m. 18 yrs. b. MS father: SC mother: AL
Josephine E. Nov. 1856 43 yrs. 8 born, 6 living,
b. AL father: MS mother: AL
Mary A. June 1883 16 yrs. b. AL
Nancy E. Sept. 1885 14 yrs.
Bertha L. Aug. 1889 10 yrs.
Joseph R. Dec. 1890 9 yrs.
Effie J. July 1894 5 yrs.
Sophia A. Feb. 1898 2 yrs.

1910 Federal Census, Mobile Co.:

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Brannan, Daniel F. 51 yrs. m. 27 yrs. b. MS, father b. NC, mother b. MS
Josephine 53 8 children, 6 living b. AL, father b. AL, mother b. AL
Bertha 20 b. AL, father b. MS, mother b. AL
J. Rae (son) 19
Effie J. 15
Sophia A. 12

More About DANIEL F. BRANNAN:

Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

More About JOSEPHINE A.:

Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

Children of DANIEL BRANNAN and JOSEPHINE A. are:

- i. MARY A.³ BRANNAN, b. June 1883.
- ii. NANCY E. BRANNAN, b. September 1885.
- iii. BERTHA L. BRANNAN, b. August 23, 1889; d. August 25, 1910.

More About BERTHA L. BRANNAN:

Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

- iv. JOSEPH ROE BRANNAN, b. December 28, 1890; d. April 30, 1967; m. LILLIAN BYRD; b. December 03, 1904; d. May 22, 1971.

More About JOSEPH ROE BRANNAN:

Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

More About LILLIAN BYRD:

Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

- v. EFFIE J. BRANNAN, b. July 1894.
- vi. SOPHIA A. BRANNAN, b. February 1898.

8. THOMAS W.² BRANNAN (*JOHN*¹) was born February 02, 1848, and died May 18, 1908. He married SUSAN ADAMS Abt. 1877⁴, daughter of JAMES ADAMS and ELIZABETH COWART. She was born November 28, 1850, and died December 27, 1902.

Children of THOMAS BRANNAN and SUSAN ADAMS are:

- i. JULIA³ BRANNAN, b. 1877.

Notes for JULIA BRANNAN:

Died young, buried George Co.

More About JULIA BRANNAN:

Burial: Macendonia Cem., George County, Mississippi

- ii. ELLA BRANNAN, b. 1880.

Generation No. 3

9. WILLIAM LOUIS³ BRANNAN (*JESSE*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 12, 1874 in George County, Mississippi, and died August 03, 1928 in George County, Mississippi. He married MARY LOUISA BLACKLEDGE November 25, 1902 in Mobile County, Alabama, daughter of WILLIAM BLACKLEDGE and VIRGINIA COWART. She was born August 26, 1876 in Wilmer, Mobile County, Alabama, and died January 21, 1964.

More About WILLIAM LOUIS BRANNAN:

Burial: Macendonia Cem., George County, Mississippi

Notes for MARY LOUISA BLACKLEDGE:

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Rosa Pierce pronounced her mother's name Mary Louisa as Loo-eye-za.

More About MARY LOUISA BLACKLEDGE:

Burial: Magnolia Cemetary, Leakesville, Greene Co., MS

Children of WILLIAM BRANNAN and MARY BLACKLEDGE are:

- i. JULIE EILEEN⁴ BRANNAN, b. October 07, 1903, Jackson County, Mississippi; d. Texas; m. GAINES MASON, May 20, 1922.
- 11. ii. ROSA ELIZABETH BRANNAN, b. February 03, 1906, Shipman, Jackson County, Mississippi; d. April 04, 1996, Leakesville, Greene County, Mississippi.
- iii. FREDERICK LEON BRANNAN, b. March 11, 1908, Greene County, Mississippi; d. October 26, 1966, Greene County, Mississippi.

Notes for FREDERICK LEON BRANNAN:

Never married. Had six fingers on each hand and six toes on each foot. This was a family trait that was shared by his sisters, Flora and Alice.

More About FREDERICK LEON BRANNAN:

Burial: McLeod-Magnolia Cem., Leakesville, Greene Co., MS

- iv. FLORA MAE BRANNAN, b. October 16, 1910, George County, Mississippi; d. Bet. April 1988 - 1989, Greene County, Mississippi.

Notes for FLORA MAE BRANNAN:

Never married.

More About FLORA MAE BRANNAN:

Burial: McLeod-Magnolia Cem., Leakesville, Greene Co., MS

- v. LUCY EDWINA BRANNAN, b. February 06, 1913, George County, Mississippi; m. (1) BILL ECHART; m. (2) CHARLES ABRINS.
- vi. ALICE VERMELL BRANNAN, b. April 29, 1916, George County, Mississippi; d. March 03, 1977, Greene County, Mississippi.

Notes for ALICE VERMELL BRANNAN:

Never married.

More About ALICE VERMELL BRANNAN:

Burial: McLeod-Magnolia Cem., Leakesville, Greene Co., MS

- vii. NO NAME BRANNAN, b. April 15, 1919, Greene County, Mississippi; d. April 15, 1919, Greene County, Mississippi.

More About NO NAME BRANNAN:

Burial: Macendonia Cem., George County, Mississippi

- viii. WILLIAM JESSE BRANNAN, b. April 15, 1919, Greene County, Mississippi; d. Abt. 1921, Greene County, Mississippi.

More About WILLIAM JESSE BRANNAN:

Burial: Macendonia Cem., George County, Mississippi

10. ARNOLD M.³ BRANNAN (*WILLIAM J.², JOHN¹*) was born June 02, 1887, and died November 12, 1969 in Mobile County, Alabama. He married MYRTLE F. Bef. 1919. She was born December 16, 1896, and died January 10, 1987 in Mobile County, Alabama.

More About ARNOLD M. BRANNAN:

Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

More About MYRTLE F.:

Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

Children of ARNOLD BRANNAN and MYRTLE F. are:

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

- i. INFANT⁴ BRANNAN, b. 1919.
- ii. BARBARA J. BRANNAN, b. 1929; d. 1943, Mobile County, Alabama.

More About BARBARA J. BRANNAN:

Burial: Wilmer Cem., Mobile County, Alabama

Generation No. 4

11. ROSA ELIZABETH⁴ BRANNAN (*WILLIAM LOUIS³, JESSE², JOHN¹*) was born February 03, 1906 in Shipman, Jackson County, Mississippi, and died April 04, 1996 in Leakesville, Greene County, Mississippi. She married CLAUDE ERASTUS PIERCE June 24, 1929 in Leakesville, Greene County, Mississippi, son of HENRY PIERCE and MAMIE ALLEN. He was born December 23, 1906 in Wilmer, Mobile County, Alabama, and died April 26, 1977 in Richton, Perry County, Mississippi.

More About ROSA ELIZABETH BRANNAN:

Burial: Magnolia Cemetery, Leakesville, Greene Co., MS

More About CLAUDE ERASTUS PIERCE:

Burial: Magnolia Cemetery, Leakesville, Greene Co., MS

Children of ROSA BRANNAN and CLAUDE PIERCE are:

- i. MAE JEWEL⁵ PIERCE, b. August 20, 1931, Leakesville, Greene County, Mississippi; m. JAMES HELTON.
- 12. ii. JAMES WENDELL PIERCE, b. May 05, 1938, Creighton, Mobile, Alabama.

Generation No. 5

12. JAMES WENDELL⁵ PIERCE (*ROSA ELIZABETH⁴ BRANNAN, WILLIAM LOUIS³, JESSE², JOHN¹*) was born May 05, 1938 in Creighton, Mobile, Alabama. He married BETTY LOU BEARD.

Children of JAMES PIERCE and BETTY BEARD are:

- i. BILLY EARL⁶ PIERCE, b. January 28, 1960.
- 13. ii. GWENDEL FAY PIERCE, b. October 22, 1962.

Generation No. 6

13. GWENDEL FAY⁶ PIERCE (*JAMES WENDELL⁵, ROSA ELIZABETH⁴ BRANNAN, WILLIAM LOUIS³, JESSE², JOHN¹*) was born October 22, 1962.

Children of GWENDEL FAY PIERCE are:

- i. KENDELL EARL⁷ PIERCE, b. September 03, 1993.
- ii. HOLLY JADE PIERCE.

Endnotes

- 1. 1900 Federal Census, Mobile Co..
- 2. 1910 Federal Census, Mobile Co..
- 3. 1900 Federal Census, Mobile Co..
- 4. Who Married Whom in Greene County.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Ezekiel Cowart, Jr	
Born: Abt. 1766	in: NC
Married: 1797	
Died: March 01, 1874	in: MS
Father: Ezekiel Cowart	
Mother: Elizabeth Barfield	
Wife: Margaret Cochran	
Born: 1785	in: SC
Died: Bet. 1850 - 1860	
Father: William Cochran	
Mother: Margaret ??	
CHILDREN	
1 F	Name: Rennie Cowart
2 F	Name: Susannah Cowart
3 M	Name: John Cowart Born: August 28, 1800
4 F	Name: Delphia Cowart Born: Abt. 1804 Spouse: Matthew Moody in: Barnwell, SC
5 M	Name: James G. Cowart Born: February 10, 1810 Married: September 20, 1839 Died: November 16, 1886 Spouse: Nancy Harriet Ward in: Greene Co., MS in: Greene Co., MS
6 F	Name: Elizabeth Cowart Born: Abt. 1812 Married: 1849 Spouse: James Adams in: MS in: Greene Co., MS
7 M	Name: Jesse Cowart Born: Abt. 1813
8 M	Name: Washington Cowart Born: Abt. 1813
9 M	Name: Wesley Cowart Born: Abt. 1814
10 F	Name: Nancy Cowart Born: December 29, 1815 Married: Abt. 1837 Died: July 10, 1895 Spouse: John B. Brannan in: MS in: MS in: Mobile Co., AL
11 F	Name: Female Cowart Born: Bet. 1820 - 1825
12 M	Name: Henry C. Cowart Born: Abt. 1827
13 M	Name: Edward Cowart Born: September 13, 1828 Married: 1853 Spouse: Nellie Ellender Brannan
14 F	Name: Charlotte Cowart Born: 1830 Married: 1854 Spouse: Lewis Harrington Adams in: Jackson Co., MS

Prepared By:

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Family Group Sheet

Husband: John Cowart

Born: August 28, 1800 in: South Carolina
 Father: Ezekiel Cowart, Jr
 Mother: Margaret Cochran
 Other Spouses: Mary Helveston

Wife: Mary Busby

CHILDREN

1	Name: Henry Cowart
M	Born: Abt. 1838
2	Name: Ephriam Cowart
M	Born: Abt. 1840
3	Name: Andrew Cowart
M	Born: Abt. 1842
4	Name: James Cowart
M	Born: Abt. 1844
5	Name: Daniel Cowart
M	Born: Abt. 1846
6	Name: John Cowart
M	Born: Abt. 1847
7	Name: Mary Cowart
F	Born: Abt. 1849

Prepared By:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Ezekiel Cowart	
Born: Abt. 1748	in: Newbern, NC
Married: Abt. 1765	
Died: 1823	in: Perry County, MS
Father: Edward Coward	
Mother: ?? Roberts	
Wife: Elizabeth Barfield	
Born: Abt. 1735	
Died: Bef. 1820	in: SC
CHILDREN	
1 F	Name: Jemima Coward
2 F	Name: Elizabeth Coward
3 M	Name: Isham Coward Born: 1765
4 M	Name: Ezekiel Cowart, Jr Born: Abt. 1766 in: NC Married: 1797 Died: March 01, 1874 in: MS Spouse: Margaret Cochran
5 F	Name: Zelfhia Coward Born: Abt. 1770 Married: Abt. 1790 in: Georgetown District, SC Spouse: Charles Moody, Sr
6 M	Name: Jesse Cowart Born: Abt. 1773
7 M	Name: Edward Coward Born: Abt. 1776
8 M	Name: James Coward Born: September 08, 1778
9 M	Name: Wiley Coward Born: Abt. 1780
10 M	Name: Needham Coward Born: Abt. 1786
11 M	Name: John H. Coward Born: Abt. 1793

Prepared By:

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Family Group Sheet

15	Name: Female Cowart	
F	Born: Bet. 1830 - 1835	
16	Name: Sarah Cowart	
F	Born: Abt. 1836	in: MS
	Spouse: David C. Chadick	

WM M BILL THOMAS

Descendants of Sophronia E Cowart

Sep 9 1997

FIRST GENERATION

1. **Sophronia E Cowart** was born on Dec 31 1852. She died on Dec 26 1941 in Ramsey Springs MS..

She was married to Wesley Cooper (son of William Cooper and Mildreth King). **Wesley Cooper** was born on Aug 20 1846 in MS.. He died on Feb 20 1903 in Stone County MS. Sophronia E Cowart and Wesley Cooper had the following children:

- | | |
|----|---------------------------------|
| +2 | i. Isabelle Cooper. |
| +3 | ii. Alice Cooper. |
| +4 | iii. Ella Cooper. |
| +5 | iv. William T. Cooper. |
| +6 | v. Cora Cooper. |
| +7 | vi. Nancy Jane Cooper. |
| +8 | vii. Hattie Iola Cooper. |

SECOND GENERATION

2. **Isabelle Cooper** was born in 1872. After marriage to Mr. Cowart she lived and is burried near DeRidder LA.

She was married to George Lambert.

She was married to Monroe Cowart.

3. **Alice Cooper.**

She was married to William Hunter.

4. **Ella Cooper** was born in 1876.

She was married to David Shattles.

5. **William T. Cooper.** After marriage yhey moved to Arizona

He was married to Mollie Cochran.

6. **Cora Cooper** was born in 1885. She died in 1958. Bur in Cooper Family Cem. Near Stone county line

She was married to Webster Mizell. Cora Cooper and Webster Mizell had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|--|
| 9 | i. Ester Sophronia Mizell. Died as a child and was burried near the family home |
| +10 | ii. Edwin W. Mizell. |
| +11 | iii. Gladys Ina Belle Mizell. |

She was married to Lowe Mixon. Cora Cooper and Lowe Mixon had the following children:

- | | |
|----|--|
| 12 | i. Dan Deshaso Mixon. Died as a child. burried near family home |
|----|--|

7. **Nancy Jane Cooper** was born on Mar 3 1874. She died on Apr 4 1961 in Columbia, MS..

She was married to Thomas Gabriel Breland (son of Bostick (Dick) Breland and Louisa Elizabeth Breland) on Nov 10 1897. **Thomas Gabriel Breland** was born on Nov 14 1865. He died on Mar 21 1911.

She was married to Alonzo Williams.

Descendants of Sophronia E Cowart

Sep 9 1997

8. **Hattie Iola Cooper** was born on Feb 6 1879. She died on Feb 26 1973 in Wiggins, MS.. husband and wife are burried at New Zion Methodist church, Stone county MS.

She was married to Reverand John Malcolm Alexander (son of David Griffin Alexander and Martha Breland) on Feb 20 1901. **Reverand John Malcolm Alexander** was born on May 15 1879 in Mentorum MS. He died on Oct 23 1971 in Wiggins, MS.. Buried in New Zion Methodist cwmwtery, Stone County, MS Hattie Iola Cooper and Reverand John Malcolm Alexander had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|------------------------------------|
| +13 | i. Otta Virginia Alexander. |
| +14 | ii. Liston David Alexander. |
| +15 | iii. Erna Bell Alexander. |
| +16 | iv. Jewell Iola Alexander. |
| +17 | v. Levis Malcolm Alexander. |

THIRD GENERATION

10. **Edwin W. Mizell** was born on May 17 1910. He died on Feb 16 1958. burried in Cooper Family Cemetery

He was married to Ima Hunt. **Ima Hunt** was born on Jul 7 1922.

11. **Gladys Ina Belle Mizell** was born on Mar 14 1915.

She was married to Joe Fortner.

She was married to Sam Fillingame.

She was married to Zeno Fairley.

13. **Otta Virginia Alexander** was born on Aug 21 1902 in Ramsey Springs MS.. She died on Apr 24 1973.

She was married to Earl Andrew Bond (son of Andrew Jackson Bond and Alice M. Rouse) on Mar 20 1919. **Earl Andrew Bond** was born on Oct 23 1900 in Big Level MS.. He died on Sep 13 1966 in Vancleave MS.. Otta Virginia Alexander and Earl Andrew Bond had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 18 | i. Earl Gerald Bond was born on Nov 3 1926. He died on Jan 8 1935 in Wiggins, MS.. bur at Woodland Park cem, Wiggins MS. |
| +19 | ii. Andrew John Bond PhD. |
| +20 | iii. Earl Keith Bond. |
| +21 | iv. Cleve Dennis Bond Sr.. |

14. **Liston David Alexander** was born on Feb 3 1905 in Ramsey Springs MS.. He died on Sep 7 1987. bur at New Zion Meth Ch

He was married to Verna Mae Pearson on Sep 18 1926 in Gulfport MS.. **Verna Mae Pearson** was born on Aug 18 1906. She died on Aug 3 1994. Liston David Alexander and Verna Mae Pearson had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|-------------------------------------|
| +22 | i. Lydean Cherie Alexander. |
| +23 | ii. Wanda Rose Alexander. |
| +24 | iii. David Gerald Alexander. |
| +25 | iv. James Malcolm Alexander. |

15. **Erna Bell Alexander** was born on Nov 13 1907 in Ramsey Springs MS.. She died on Nov 13 1956 in Marion County MS..

Descendants of Sophronia E Cowart

Sep 9 1997

She was married to James R. Berry (son of Charles C. Berry and Dora Berry) on Nov 15 1924. **James R. Berry** was born on Mar 5 1898. He died on Apr 16 1936. Buried in Hurricane Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Marion County, MS. Erna Bell Alexander and James R. Berry had the following children:

- +26 i. **Rita Yvonne Berry.**
- +27 ii. **James Rodney Berry II.**
- +28 iii. **Rachel Berry.**
- +29 iv. **Bernard Alexander Berry.**

16. **Jewell Iola Alexander** was born on Apr 22 1910 in Ramsey Springs MS.. She died on May 21 1997 in Wiggins, MS..

She was married to Ernest Clyde Breland on Jul 20 1929. **Ernest Clyde Breland** was born on Mar 16 1910. He died on Jan 30 1991. bur in Wiggins cem Jewell Iola Alexander and Ernest Clyde Breland had the following children:

- +30 i. **Wilma Clyde Breland.**
- +31 ii. **Alex Albert Breland.**
- +32 iii. **Malcolm Ernest Breland.**

17. **Levis Malcolm Alexander** was born on Aug 7 1912 in Ramsey Springs MS..

He was married to Ruby Nell Rhodes on Dec 2 1934 in Ramsey Springs MS.. **Ruby Nell Rhodes** was born on Jun 1 1915. Levis Malcolm Alexander and Ruby Nell Rhodes had the following children:

- +33 i. **Levis Malcolm Alexander Jr..**
- +34 ii. **William Rhodes Alexander.**
- +35 iii. **Mary Hattie Alexander.**
- +36 iv. **Barbara Nell Alexander.**
- +37 v. **Paul Jackson Alexander.**

FOURTH GENERATION

19. **Andrew John Bond PhD** was born on Dec 17 1930 in Wiggins, MS..

He was married to Lula Mae Guilotte (daughter of Napoleon Guilotte and Sallie Emily Havens) on May 23 1954 in Gautier Methodist Church. **Lula Mae Guilotte** was born on Jun 23 1932 in Home-Gautier, MS.. Andrew John Bond PhD and Lula Mae Guilotte had the following children:

- +38 i. **Andrea Lou Bond.**
- +39 ii. **Andrew John Bond Jr..**
- +40 iii. **Timothy Earl Bond.**

20. **Earl Keith Bond** was born on Aug 28 1936 in Wiggins, MS..

He was married to Emily Eran Dickson (daughter of Alf Ray Dickson and Bonita Smithson Stokes) on Apr 16 1994 in First United Methodist Church of Gautier. **Emily Eran Dickson** was born on Jan 21 1936.

He was married to Shirley Louise Cockrell on Sep 3 1955 in Vancleave MS.. He was divorced from Shirley Louise Cockrell on Apr 11 1976 in pascagoula, MS. **Shirley Louise Cockrell** was born on Jul 12 1936. Earl Keith Bond and Shirley Louise Cockrell had the following children:

- 41 i. **Stefanie Dawn Bond** was born on Oct 26 1956.
- +42 ii. **Charlotte Louise Bond.**
- +43 iii. **Lisa Denise Bond.**

Descendants of Sophronia E Cowart

Sep 9 1997

21. **Cleve Dennis Bond Sr.** was born on Dec 14 1937 in Wiggins, MS..

He was married to Marsha Ann Lynd (daughter of Harry Lynd and Agnes Miles) on May 28 1958 in Gautier Methodist Church. **Marsha Ann Lynd** was born on Sep 15 1938. Cleve Dennis Bond Sr. and Marsha Ann Lynd had the following children:

- +44 i. **Cleve Dennis Bond Jr.**
- +45 ii. **Laurie Lynd Bond.**

22. **Lydean Cherie Alexander** was born on Feb 5 1928.

She was married to Samuel Russell Goff (son of Oscar Goff and Dora Ann McMillian) on Sep 27 1947 in Lucedale, MS.. **Samuel Russell Goff** was born on Nov 20 1928 in Vancleave MS.. Lydean Cherie Alexander and Samuel Russell Goff had the following children:

- +46 i. **Deborah Suzanne Goff.**
- +47 ii. **Pamela Charlene Goff.**
- +48 iii. **Cynthia Rushele Goff.**
- +49 iv. **Kristi Selena Goff.**

23. **Wanda Rose Alexander** was born on Feb 1 1932.

She was married to Alferd Daniel Frazier. **Alferd Daniel Frazier** was born on Mar 10 1927. Wanda Rose Alexander and Alferd Daniel Frazier had the following children:

- +50 i. **Brenda Eileen Frazier.**
- +51 ii. **Teresa Dawn Frazier.**
- +52 iii. **Darrell Wayne Frazier.**
- +53 iv. **Richard Alan Frazier.**

24. **David Gerald Alexander** was born on Jan 3 1936.

He was married to Lydia Poole. David Gerald Alexander and Lydia Poole had the following children:

- +54 i. **Lisa Rene' Alexander.**
- 55 ii. **David Gerald Alexander Jr.** was born on Jun 17 1961. He died on Jan 19 1989 in Moss Point MS.. killed in auto accident
- 56 iii. **Penny Irene Alexander** was born on Aug 19 1967.

He was married to Darlene Chapman on Aug 14 1976. **Darlene Chapman** was born on May 20 1942 in California.

25. **James Malcolm Alexander** was born on May 7 1938.

He was married to Margaret Ellen Dunn on Apr 20 1956 in Jackson county MS.. James Malcolm Alexander and Margaret Ellen Dunn had the following children:

- +57 i. **Mark Anthony Alexander.**
- +58 ii. **James Micheal Alexander.**
- 59 iii. **Donna Sue Alexander** was born on Apr 28 1960.
- +60 iv. **Linda Mae Alexander.**
- +61 v. **Wanda Ladean Alexander.**
- +62 vi. **Kimberly Ann Alexander.**

26. **Rita Yvonne Berry** was born on Nov 3 1926.

Descendants of Sophronia E Cowart

Sep 9 1997

She was married to Delmar Wilson Kennedy. Rita Yvonne Berry and Delmar Wilson Kennedy had the following children:

- 63 i. **Sonja Del Kennedy** was born on Aug 9 1948.
- +64 ii. **Drew Kennedy.**
- +65 iii. **Patrica Dawn Kennedy.**

27. **James Rodney Berry II** was born on Sep 14 1930.

He was married to Alice Neal Oswalt on Jan 15 1952. James Rodney Berry II and Alice Neal Oswalt had the following children:

- +66 i. **Paul Gregory Berry.**
- +67 ii. **Paula Jean Berry.**

He was married to Nina Mae Denny on Sep 25 1963. James Rodney Berry II and Nina Mae Denny had the following children:

- +68 i. **Carol Ann Berry.**
- +69 ii. **James Edward Berry.**

28. **Rachel Berry** was born on Jun 18 1933.

She was married to Toxie Ray Breland. **Toxie Ray Breland** was born on Feb 2 1931. He died on Feb 8 1977. Rachel Berry and Toxie Ray Breland had the following children:

- 70 i. **Sandra Lynn Breland** was born in 1951. She died on Mar 8 1952.
- +71 ii. **Derek R. Breland.**
- +72 iii. **Margo Breland.**
- 73 iv. **Tracy Breland** was born on Mar 2 1956.
- +74 v. **Trent Breland.**

She was married to George Passman. **George Passman** was born on Aug 28 1930.

29. **Bernard Alexander Berry** was born on Dec 28 1936.

He was married to Shelby Jean Case. **Shelby Jean Case** was born on Mar 21 1940. Bernard Alexander Berry and Shelby Jean Case had the following children:

- 75 i. **Christopher Berry.**
- 76 ii. **Bernard Alexander Berry Jr.** was born on Dec 28 1959.
- 77 iii. **Rebeca Berry.**
- 78 iv. **Michael Shaw Berry** was born on Jan 12 1961.
- 79 v. **Carolyn Dora Berry** was born on Dec 7 1963.

30. **Wilma Clyde Breland** was born on Dec 18 1930.

She was married to Exro Earl Walker on Oct 16 1948. **Exro Earl Walker** was born on Feb 1 1922. Wilma Clyde Breland and Exro Earl Walker had the following children:

- +80 i. **James Ernest Walker.**
- +81 ii. **Larry Earl Walker.**

31. **Alex Albert Breland** was born on Oct 19 1934.

He was married to Jual Dean Smith. **Jual Dean Smith** was born on Aug 2 1936. Alex Albert Breland and Jual Dean Smith had the following children:

Descendants of Sophronia E Cowart

Sep 9 1997

- +82 i. **Alex Albert Breland Jr.**

32. **Malcolm Ernest Breland** was born on Feb 24 1940. Mac and Ellen divorced

He was married to Ellen Sarah Miller on Jan 8 1966. **Ellen Sarah Miller** was born on Jan 17 1942. Malcolm Ernest Breland and Ellen Sarah Miller had the following children:

- +83 i. **Stacey Ellen Breland.**
84 ii. **Jason Malcolm Breland** was born on Sep 14 1979.

He was married to Carol.

33. **Levis Malcolm Alexander Jr.** was born on Nov 1 1936 in Ramsey Springs MS..

He was married to Nelda Jane Jenkins (daughter of Guy A.D. Jenkins and Arlene Keller Fraser) on Mar 16 1957 in Camden ARK.. **Nelda Jane Jenkins** was born on Sep 25 1938 in Camden ARK.. Levis Malcolm Alexander Jr. and Nelda Jane Jenkins had the following children:

- +85 i. **Levis Malcolm Alexander III.**
+86 ii. **Whitney Pierce Alexander.**

He was married to Glenda Ragland.

34. **William Rhodes Alexander** was born on Nov 28 1938 in Port Allen LA..

He was married to Marilyn Nell Bailey on Jun 1 1957. **Marilyn Nell Bailey** was born on Aug 17 1938. William Rhodes Alexander and Marilyn Nell Bailey had the following children:

- +87 i. **Robert Rhodes Alexander.**
+88 ii. **Shannon O'Heefe Alexander.**

35. **Mary Hattie Alexander** was born on Aug 14 1940 in Ramsey Springs MS..

She was married to Roger Alan Curtis on Oct 15 1958. **Roger Alan Curtis** was born on Jun 29 1940. Mary Hattie Alexander and Roger Alan Curtis had the following children:

- +89 i. **Deborah Renee Curtis.**
+90 ii. **Pamela Nell Curtis.**
+91 iii. **Roger Alan Curtis Jr..**

36. **Barbara Nell Alexander** was born on Sep 22 1942 in Lake Charles, LA..

She was married to John Thomas Smart on Sep 11 1964. **John Thomas Smart** was born in 1942. Barbara Nell Alexander and John Thomas Smart had the following children:

- +92 i. **John Thomas Smart Jr..**
+93 ii. **Alexia Carol Smart.**
+94 iii. **Victoria Elizabeth Smart.**
95 iv. **Matthew Ridgel Smart** was born on Jun 15 1978.

37. **Paul Jackson Alexander** was born on Oct 7 1945 in Moss Point MS.. He died on Apr 29 1983. Bur at New Zion Meth Chur

He was married to Marivonne Brown. **Marivonne Brown** was born in 1947 in Camden ARK.. Paul Jackson Alexander and Marivonne Brown had the following children:

Descendants of Sophronia E Cowart

Sep 9 1997

- +96 i. **Paul Douglas Alexander.**
- +97 ii. **Cynthia Lavonne Alexander.**

FIFTH GENERATION

38. **Andrea Lou Bond** was born on Jun 11 1955.

She was married to George Melvin Booker on May 30 1981 in The Chapel @ Miss State Univ. **George Melvin Booker** was born on Dec 29 1954. Andrea Lou Bond and George Melvin Booker had the following children:

- 98 i. **Blair Christina Booker** was born on Apr 1 1982 in starkville, MS..
- 99 ii. **Erin Virginia Booker** was born on Sep 3 1984 in starkville, MS..
- 100 iii. **Hannah Caroline Booker** was born on Aug 12 1993 in Florence, ALA..

39. **Andrew John Bond Jr.** was born on Mar 19 1961.

He was married to Mary Kay Stewart on May 23 1981 in Valdosta GA. Meth Chur. **Mary Kay Stewart** was born on Sep 18 1962. Andrew John Bond Jr. and Mary Kay Stewart had the following children:

- 101 i. **Andrew John Bond III** was born on Jul 18 1989.
- 102 ii. **Wesley Stewart Bond** was born on Jun 15 1992.

40. **Timothy Earl Bond** was born on Dec 16 1963.

Timothy Earl Bond had the following children:

- 103 i. **Mackinzee Virginia Bond** was born on Jun 19 1991.
- 104 ii. **Timothy Earl Bond Jr.** was born on Jun 19 1992.
- 105 iii. **Truth Elijah Bond** was born on Feb 22 1996.

42. **Charlotte Louise Bond** was born on Mar 1 1959.

She was married to Jeff McLaughlin on Jan 1 1995 in Houston, TX.. **Jeff McLaughlin** was born on Oct 11.

43. **Lisa Denise Bond** was born on Aug 31 1964.

She was married to David Lamar Harrington (son of Aaron Lamar Harrington and Vina White) on Oct 27 1984 in Vicksburg, MS.. **David Lamar Harrington** was born on Oct 15 1959 in Trace Regional Hospital Houston, MS.. Lisa Denise Bond and David Lamar Harrington had the following children:

- 106 i. **Ashton Elizabeth Harrington** was born on Jul 5 1990 in Orlando FLA..
- 107 ii. **Hayden Lamar Harrington** was born on Aug 22 1992 in Tupelo, MS..

44. **Cleve Dennis Bond Jr.** was born on Feb 26 1963.

He was married to Carla Ann Muse on Jul 19 1986. **Carla Ann Muse** was born on Aug 19 1965. Cleve Dennis Bond Jr. and Carla Ann Muse had the following children:

- 108 i. **Khristen Ann Bond** was born on Sep 16 1990.
- 109 ii. **Holly Elizabeth Bond** was born on Dec 12 1992.
- 110 iii. **Carly Denise Bond** was born on Apr 22 1997.

45. **Laurie Lynd Bond** was born on Jul 15 1966.

Descendants of Sophronia E Cowart

Sep 9 1997

She was married to Robert Gerald Mohler on Feb 13 1986 in Gautier Methodist Church. **Robert Gerald Mohler** was born on Sep 2 1955. Laurie Lynd Bond and Robert Gerald Mohler had the following children:

- 111 i. **Robert Gerald Mohler III** was born on Jul 10 1989.
- 112 ii. **Olivia Lynd Mohler** was born on Jan 18 1991.

46. **Deborah Suzanne Goff** was born on May 10 1951.

She was married to Johnny Vice on Jun 29 1968.

47. **Pamela Charlene Goff** was born on Jun 23 1953.

She was married to Tommy Cumbest in Jul 1971. Pamela Charlene Goff and Tommy Cumbest had the following children:

- 113 i. **Stephanie Ann Cumbest** was born on Sep 30 1980.

She was married to Donald Crawford. Pamela Charlene Goff and Donald Crawford had the following children:

- +114 i. **Cherie Nicole Crawford.**

48. **Cynthia Rushele Goff** was born on Jul 15 1957.

She was married to Ronald Pierce on Feb 15 1974. Cynthia Rushele Goff and Ronald Pierce had the following children:

- 115 i. **Meghan Brittany Pierce** was born on Jun 3 1985.
- 116 ii. **Samuel Dustin Pierce** was born on Apr 18 1987.
- 117 iii. **David Joel Pierce** was born on Aug 4 1989.

She was married to Joey Goff. Cynthia Rushele Goff and Joey Goff had the following children:

- 118 i. **Brandi Michele Goff** was born on Aug 23 1974.
- 119 ii. **Russell Duane Goff** was born on Oct 14 1976.

49. **Kristi Selena Goff** was born on Dec 10 1961.

She was married to Jay Boykin on Jun 7 1980. **Jay Boykin** was born on Jul 30 1959. Kristi Selena Goff and Jay Boykin had the following children:

- 120 i. **Jayson Kristifer Boykin** was born on Aug 1 1985.
- 121 ii. **Bradley Seth Boykin** was born on Apr 9 1987.

50. **Brenda Eileen Frazier** was born on Nov 21 1949.

She was married to Thomas Lewis Tottle on Jan 20 1968. Brenda Eileen Frazier and Thomas Lewis Tottle had the following children:

- +122 i. **Kelli Suzanne Tottle.**
- +123 ii. **Thomas Lewis Tottle Jr..**

51. **Teresa Dawn Frazier** was born on Jan 20 1953.

She was married to James A. (Choppy) Cameron on Dec 12 1975. Teresa Dawn Frazier and James A. (Choppy) Cameron had the following children:

- 124 i. **Wanda Courtney Cameron** was born on Dec 1 1975.

Descendants of Sophronia E Cowart

Sep 9 1997

- 125 ii. **Kristen Leigh Cameron** was born on Dec 17 1980.

52. **Darrell Wayne Frazier** was born on Dec 7 1957.

He was married to Elaine Harding on Oct 29 1980. Darrell Wayne Frazier and Elaine Harding had the following children:

- 126 i. **Jennifer Elaine Frazier** was born on Dec 25 1980.
127 ii. **Daniel Wayne Frazier** was born on Feb 16 1982.
128 iii. **Briana Marie Frazier** was born on Jul 18 1986.

53. **Richard Alan Frazier** was born on Jul 7 1961. He died on Nov 23 1995. died in boating accident

He was married to Kathy Moore in Oct 1988.

54. **Lisa Rene' Alexander** was born on May 15 1959.

She was married to Raymond Hollis. Lisa Rene' Alexander and Raymond Hollis had the following children:

- 129 i. **Ashley Nicole Hollis** was born on Oct 30 1985.
130 ii. **Regina Lynn Hollis** was born on Mar 25 1987.
131 iii. **Lindsay Rene' Hollis** was born on Mar 17 1989.

57. **Mark Anthony Alexander** was born on Nov 13 1957.

He was married to Donna Lynn Miller on Nov 25 1976 in Jackson county MS.. Mark Anthony Alexander and Donna Lynn Miller had the following children:

- 132 i. **Marh Anthony Alexander Jr.** was born on Jun 20 1980 in Jackson county MS..
133 ii. **Joseph Malcolm Alexander** was born on Sep 15 1982.

58. **James Micheal Alexander** was born on Nov 16 1958.

He was married to Judy Darlene Reed on May 8 1987 in Jackson county MS.. James Micheal Alexander and Judy Darlene Reed had the following children:

- 134 i. **Liston Micheal Alexander** was born on Feb 5 1988.

60. **Linda Mae Alexander** was born on Jan 31 1963.

She was married to Kenneth Eric Anderson on Feb 14 1992 in Antlantic, Va.. Linda Mae Alexander and Kenneth Eric Anderson had the following children:

- 135 i. **Rolanda Michelle Cane** was born on Mar 20 1982.
136 ii. **Ian Eric Anderson** was born on Aug 17 1993 in St. Marys county MD..

61. **Wanda Ladean Alexander** was born on Feb 28 1965. Wanda has had a total of four husbands. She has had one child by each of the first three

She was married to Walter R. Gibbs on May 13 1993. Wanda Ladean Alexander and Walter R. Gibbs had the following children:

- 137 i. **Anyhony Brooks Lohfink** was born on Sep 16 1981 in Jackson county MS.. Father was a Mr. Lohfink
138 ii. **Christopher Brandon Alexander Lechner** was born on Feb 28 1985. Father was a Mr. Lechner
139 iii. **Conston"A"Elizabeth Silva** was born on Nov 21 1989. Father was Pedro Silva. (A man of very doubtful lineage)

Descendants of Sophronia E Cowart

Sep 9 1997

62. **Kimberly Ann Alexander** was born on Jun 17 1968.

Kimberly Ann Alexander had the following children:

- 140 i. **Jeremy Micheal Miller** was born on Oct 11 1986.
- 141 ii. **Joshua Paul Miller** was born on May 20 1988 in Jackson county MS..
- 142 iii. **Caitlyn Alexander Miller** was born in Jackson county MS..

64. **Drew Kennedy** was born on Dec 21 1949.

Drew Kennedy had the following children:

- 143 i. **Courtne Kennedy** was born in 1977.

65. **Patrica Dawn Kennedy** was born on Sep 9 1955.

She was married to ____ Leger. Patrica Dawn Kennedy and ____ Leger had the following children:

- 144 i. **Tifany Leger**.
- 145 ii. **Brianne Leger**.

66. **Paul Gregory Berry** was born on Aug 9 1952.

He was married to Celeste Aldridge. Paul Gregory Berry and Celeste Aldridge had the following children:

- 146 i. **Amanda Dawn Berry** was born on Jul 14 1975.
- 147 ii. **Gregory Paul Berry** was born on Mar 27 1977.

67. **Paula Jean Berry** was born on Aug 24 1957.

She was married to Al Kirsh.

68. **Carol Ann Berry** was born on Jul 21 1964.

She was married to Bill Bush. Carol Ann Berry and Bill Bush had the following children:

- 148 i. **David Bush** was born on Aug 1 1996.

69. **James Edward Berry** was born on Feb 16 1966.

He was married to Rose _____. James Edward Berry and Rose _____ had the following children:

- 149 i. **Matthew Berry** was born on Feb 1 1990. Adopted
- 150 ii. **Zachery Berry** was born on Dec 9 1992.
- 151 iii. **Andrew James Berry** was born on May 15 1997.

71. **Derek R. Breland** was born on Jul 22 1952.

He was married to Debra Turnage. **Debra Turnage** was born on Jan 8 1956. Derek R. Breland and Debra Turnage had the following children:

- 152 i. **Jason Derek Breland** was born on Sep 29 1972.
- 153 ii. **Jeffery Scott Breland** was born on Aug 17 1974.
- 154 iii. **Adam Vincent Breland** was born on May 1 1992.

Descendants of Sophronia E Cowart

Sep 9 1997

72. **Margo Breland** was born on Oct 19 1954.

She was married to Joel Turnage. Margo Breland and Joel Turnage had the following children:

- 155 i. **Joseph Clinton Turnage.**
- 156 ii. **Jarrad Cleve Turnage.**

She was married to Jimmy Statham.

74. **Trent Breland** was born on Feb 10 1959.

He was married to Shelia Jenkins. Trent Breland and Shelia Jenkins had the following children:

- 157 i. **Trenton Cody Breland.**

80. **James Ernest Walker** was born on Apr 1 1950.

He was married to Judy Eubanks. **Judy Eubanks** was born on May 19. James Ernest Walker and Judy Eubanks had the following children:

- 158 i. **Michael Jason Walker** was born on Jan 18 1974.

81. **Larry Earl Walker** was born on Sep 1 1953. He died on Jan 15 1994.

He was married to Brenda Smith on Jan 1 1975. **Brenda Smith** was born on Nov 22 19. Larry Earl Walker and Brenda Smith had the following children:

- 159 i. **Katrina Lance Walker** was born on Sep 3 1976.
- 160 ii. **Rene' Michelle Walker** was born on Oct 2 1980.

82. **Alex Albert Breland Jr.** was born on Feb 15 1956.

He was married to Thronson Rene'. **Thronson Rene'** was born on Dec 4 1955.

83. **Stacey Ellen Breland** was born on Jul 6 1969.

She was married to Greg Stephen Boudreaux on Jul 20 1995. **Greg Stephen Boudreaux** was born on Dec 20 1968. Stacey Ellen Breland and Greg Stephen Boudreaux had the following children:

- 161 i. **Blake Stephen Boudreaux** was born on Dec 21 1995.

85. **Levis Malcolm Alexander III** was born on Feb 28 1958.

He was married to Vennisa Mae Cloud on Jan 1 1976. **Vennisa Mae Cloud** was born on Oct 25 1961. Levis Malcolm Alexander III and Vennisa Mae Cloud had the following children:

- 162 i. **Christopher Lewis-Edward Alexander** was born on Jun 14 1979.

86. **Whitney Pierce Alexander** was born on Jan 27 1961.

He was married to Emily Bollich Robinson on Jun 12 1993. Whitney Pierce Alexander and Emily Bollich Robinson had the following children:

- 163 i. **Matthew Robinson** was born on Feb 21 1982.

87. **Robert Rhodes Alexander** was born on Jan 19 1962 in Folkston GA..

Descendants of Sophronia E Cowart

Sep 9 1997

He was married to Jacqueline Eliza Tillis on Jul 18 1986. Robert Rhodes Alexander and Jacqueline Eliza Tillis had the following children:

- 164 i. **Kara Jacqueline Alexander** was born on Jan 1 1989.
- 165 ii. **Trace Rhodes Alexander** was born on Mar 2 1992.
- 166 iii. **Kelsi Lee Alexander** was born on Oct 10 1995.

88. **Shannon O'Heefe Alexander** was born on Mar 4 1964.

She was married to Steven Paul Cook on Aug 18 1990. **Steven Paul Cook** was born on Mar 4 1964. Shannon O'Heefe Alexander and Steven Paul Cook had the following children:

- 167 i. **Alexis Elizabeth Cook** was born on Dec 15 1994.
- 168 ii. **Christen Steven Cook** was born on Oct 18 1996.

89. **Deborah Renee Curtis** was born on Jul 29 1959 in Camden ARK..

She was married to James Michael Herbert on May 8 1982. **James Michael Herbert** was born on Oct 16 1957. Deborah Renee Curtis and James Michael Herbert had the following children:

- 169 i. **Faith Elezabeth Herbert** was born on Jun 11 1986.
- 170 ii. **Amanda Joyce Herbert** was born on Jan 5 1989.
- 171 iii. **James Michael Herbert Jr.** was born on Apr 8 1993.

90. **Pamela Nell Curtis** was born on Nov 21 1963.

She was married to Kendall Ray Lawson on Jun 5 1982. **Kendall Ray Lawson** was born on Jan 3 1960. Pamela Nell Curtis and Kendall Ray Lawson had the following children:

- 172 i. **Cory Allen Lawson** was born on Jun 27 1988.
- 173 ii. **Shannon Marie Lawson** was born on Oct 5 1992.

91. **Roger Alan Curtis Jr.** was born on Sep 1 1972.

He was married to Laura Lee Smith. **Laura Lee Smith** was born on Oct 27 1971 in Texarkana, TX..

92. **John Thomas Smart Jr.** was born on Jan 28 1967.

He was married to Andrea Lynn Hendrick on May 25 1991. John Thomas Smart Jr. and Andrea Lynn Hendrick had the following children:

- 174 i. **Erin Nicole Smart** was born on Apr 2 1994.

93. **Alexia Carol Smart** was born on Dec 5 1969.

She was married to David Kenton Fussell on Aug 4 1990. Alexia Carol Smart and David Kenton Fussell had the following children:

- 175 i. **Jonathon Calvin Fussell** was born on Jun 17 1996.

94. **Victoria Elizabeth Smart** was born on Mar 9 1973.

She was married to Larry Nielson Knight on Nov 27 1993.

96. **Paul Douglas Alexander** was born on Aug 5 1967 in Monroe LA..

Descendants of Sophronia E Cowart

Sep 9 1997

He was married to Gwendelyn Rebecca McGee on Dec 27 1989.

97. **Cynthia Lavonne Alexander** was born on Aug 3 1972.

She was married to Christopher Travis Smith on Dec 18 1993.

SIXTH GENERATION

114. **Cherie Nicole Crawford** was born on Apr 24 1974.

She was married to James Hough on Aug 18 1995.

122. **Kelli Suzanne Tottle** was born on Mar 25 1971.

She was married to Darrin Scott Ely on Feb 25 1989. Kelli Suzanne Tottle and Darrin Scott Ely had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|--|
| 176 | i. Jarrold Scott Ely was born on Sep 15 1989. |
| 177 | ii. Katelynn Suzanne Ely was born on Apr 25 1991. |

123. **Thomas Lewis Tottle Jr.** was born on Nov 21 1975.

He was married to Karen Suzanne Lutes on Jul 13 1996.

Descendants of Sophronia E Cowart

Sep 9 1997

SOURCES

FOR ANY CORRECTIONS, ADDITIONS, OR QUESTIONS

PLEASE CONTACT: EARL K. BOWD
2801 GLENHEATH DR
GAUTIER, MS. 39553

601-497-4261

Descendants of Sophronia E Cowart

Sep 9 1997

INDEX

- Carol . . . 6
Aldridge
 Celeste . . . 10
Alexander
 Barbara Nell . . . 3, 6
 Christopher Lewis-Edward . . . 11
 Cynthia Lavonne . . . 7, 13
 David Gerald . . . 2, 4
 David Gerald . . . 4
 David Griffin . . . 2
 Donna Sue . . . 4
 Erna Bell . . . 2
 James Malcolm . . . 2, 4
 James Micheal . . . 4, 9
 Jewell Iola . . . 2, 3
 John Malcolm . . . 2
 Joseph Malcolm . . . 9
 Kara Jacqueline . . . 12
 Kelsi Lee . . . 12
 Kimberly Ann . . . 4, 10
 Levis Malcolm . . . 2, 3
 Levis Malcolm . . . 3, 6
 Levis Malcolm . . . 6, 11
 Linda Mae . . . 4, 9
 Lisa Rene' . . . 4, 9
 Liston David . . . 2
 Liston Micheal . . . 9
 Lydean Cherie . . . 2, 4
 Marh Anthony . . . 9
 Mark Anthony . . . 4, 9
 Mary Hattie . . . 3, 6
 Otta Virginia . . . 2
 Paul Douglas . . . 7, 12
 Paul Jackson . . . 3, 6
 Penny Irene . . . 4
 Robert Rhodes . . . 6, 11
 Shannon O'Heefe . . . 6, 12
 Trace Rhodes . . . 12
 Wanda Ladean . . . 4, 9
 Wanda Rose . . . 2, 4
 Whitney Pierce . . . 6, 11
 William Rhodes . . . 3, 6
Anderson
 Ian Eric . . . 9
 Kenneth Eric . . . 9
Bailey
 Marilyn Nell . . . 6
Berry
 Amanda Dawn . . . 10
 Andrew James . . . 10
 Bernard Alexander . . . 3, 5
 Bernard Alexander . . . 5
 Carol Ann . . . 5, 10
Carolyn Dora . . . 5
Charles C. . . . 3
Christopher . . . 5
Dora . . . 3
Gregory Paul . . . 10
James Edward . . . 5, 10
James Rodney . . . 3, 5
James R. . . . 3
Matthew . . . 10
Michael Shaw . . . 5
Paul Gregory . . . 5, 10
Paula Jean . . . 5, 10
Rachel . . . 3, 5
Rebeca . . . 5
Rita Yvonne . . . 3, 4
Zachery . . . 10
Bond
 Andrea Lou . . . 3, 7
 Andrew Jackson . . . 2
 Andrew John . . . 2, 3
 Andrew John . . . 3, 7
 Andrew John . . . 7
 Carly Denise . . . 7
 Charlotte Louise . . . 3, 7
 Cleve Dennis . . . 2, 4
 Cleve Dennis . . . 4, 7
 Earl Andrew . . . 2
 Earl Gerald . . . 2
 Earl Keith . . . 2, 3
 Holly Elizabeth . . . 7
 Khristen Ann . . . 7
 Laurie Lynd . . . 4, 7
 Lisa Denise . . . 3, 7
 Mackinzee Virginia . . . 7
 Stefanie Dawn . . . 3
 Timothy Earl . . . 3, 7
 Timothy Earl . . . 7
 Truth Elijah . . . 7
 Wesley Stewart . . . 7
Booker
 Blair Christina . . . 7
 Erin Virginia . . . 7
 George Melvin . . . 7
 Hannah Caroline . . . 7
Boudreaux
 Blake Stephen . . . 11
 Greg Stephen . . . 11
Boykin
 Bradley Seth . . . 8
 Jay . . . 8
 Jayson Kristifer . . . 8
Breland
 Adam Vincent . . . 10
 Alex Albert . . . 3, 5

Descendants of Sophronia E Cowart

Sep 9 1997

Alex Albert . . . 6, 11	Monroe . . . 1
Bostick (Dick) . . . 1	Sophronia E . . . 1
Derek R. . . . 5, 10	Crawford
Ernest Clyde . . . 3	Cherie Nicole . . . 8, 13
Jason Derek . . . 10	Donald . . . 8
Jason Malcolm . . . 6	Cumbest
Jeffery Scott . . . 10	Stephanie Ann . . . 8
Louisa Elizabeth . . . 1	Tommy . . . 8
Malcolm Ernest . . . 3, 6	Curtis
Margo . . . 5, 11	Deborah Renee . . . 6, 12
Martha . . . 2	Pamela Nell . . . 6, 12
Sandra Lynn . . . 5	Roger Alan . . . 6
Stacey Ellen . . . 6, 11	Roger Alan . . . 6, 12
Thomas Gabriel . . . 1	Denny
Toxie Ray . . . 5	Nina Mae . . . 5
Tracy . . . 5	Dickson
Trent . . . 5, 11	Alf Ray . . . 3
Trenton Cody . . . 11	Emily Eran . . . 3
Wilma Clyde . . . 3, 5	Dunn
Brown	Margaret Ellen . . . 4
Marivonne . . . 6	Ely
Bush	Darrin Scott . . . 13
Bill . . . 10	Jarrold Scott . . . 13
David . . . 10	Katelynn Suzanne . . . 13
Cameron	Eubanks
James A. (Choppy) . . . 8	Judy . . . 11
Kristen Leigh . . . 9	Fairley
Wanda Courtney . . . 8	Zeno . . . 2
Cane	Fillingame
Rolanda Michelle . . . 9	Sam . . . 2
Case	Fortner
Shelby Jean . . . 5	Joe . . . 2
Chapman	Fraser
Darlene . . . 4	Arlene Keller . . . 6
Cloud	Frazier
Vennisa Mae . . . 11	Alferd Daniel . . . 4
Cochran	Brenda Eileen . . . 4, 8
Mollie . . . 1	Briana Marie . . . 9
Cockrell	Daniel Wayne . . . 9
Shirley Louise . . . 3	Darrell Wayne . . . 4, 9
Cook	Jennifer Elaine . . . 9
Alexis Elizabeth . . . 12	Richard Alan . . . 4, 9
Christen Steven . . . 12	Teresa Dawn . . . 4, 8
Steven Paul . . . 12	Fussell
Cooper	David Kenton . . . 12
Alice . . . 1	Jonathon Calvin . . . 12
Cora . . . 1	Gibbs
Ella . . . 1	Walter R. . . . 9
Hattie Iola . . . 1, 2	Goff
Isabelle . . . 1	Brandi Michele . . . 8
Nancy Jane . . . 1	Cynthia Rushele . . . 4, 8
Wesley . . . 1	Deborah Suzanne . . . 4, 8
William . . . 1	Joey . . . 8
William T. . . . 1	Kristi Selena . . . 4, 8
Cowart	

Descendants of Sophronia E Cowart

Sep 9 1997

Oscar . . . 4	Shannon Marie . . . 12
Pamela Charlene . . . 4, 8	Lechner
Russell Duane . . . 8	Christopher Brandon Alexander . . . 9
Samuel Russell . . . 4	Leger
Guillotte	Brianne . . . 10
Napoleon . . . 3	Tiffany . . . 10
Guillotte	_____ . . . 10
Lula Mae . . . 3	Lohfink
Harding	Anyhony Brooks . . . 9
Elaine . . . 9	Lutes
Harrington	Karen Suzanne . . . 13
Aaron Lamar . . . 7	Lynd
Ashton Elizabeth . . . 7	Harry . . . 4
David Lamar . . . 7	Marsha Ann . . . 4
Hayden Lamar . . . 7	McGee
Havens	Gwendelyn Rebecca . . . 13
Sallie Emily . . . 3	McLaughlin
Hendrick	Jeff . . . 7
Andrea Lynn . . . 12	McMillian
Herbert	Dora Ann . . . 4
Amanda Joyce . . . 12	Miles
Faith Elezabeth . . . 12	Agnes . . . 4
James Michael . . . 12	Miller
James Michael . . . 12	Caitlyn Alexander . . . 10
Hollis	Donna Lynn . . . 9
Ashley Nicole . . . 9	Ellen Sarah . . . 6
Lindsay Rene' . . . 9	Jeremy Micheal . . . 10
Raymond . . . 9	Joshua Paul . . . 10
Regina Lynn . . . 9	Mixon
Hough	Dan Deshaso . . . 1
James . . . 13	Lowe . . . 1
Hunt	Mizell
Ima . . . 2	Edwin W. . . . 1, 2
Hunter	Ester Sophronia . . . 1
William . . . 1	Gladys Ina Belle . . . 1, 2
Jenkins	Webster . . . 1
Guy A.D. . . . 6	Mohler
Nelda Jane . . . 6	Olivia Lynd . . . 8
Shelia . . . 11	Robert Gerald . . . 8
Kennedy	Robert Gerald . . . 8
Courtne . . . 10	Moore
Delmar Wilson . . . 5	Kathy . . . 9
Drew . . . 5, 10	Muse
Patrica Dawn . . . 5, 10	Carla Ann . . . 7
Sonja Del . . . 5	Oswalt
King	Alice Neal . . . 5
Mildreth . . . 1	Passman
Kirsh	George . . . 5
Al . . . 10	Pearson
Knight	Verna Mae . . . 2
Larry Nielson . . . 12	Pierce
Lambert	David Joel . . . 8
George . . . 1	Meghan Brittany . . . 8
Lawson	Ronald . . . 8
Cory Allen . . . 12	
Kendall Ray . . . 12	

Descendants of Sophronia E Cowart

Sep 9 1997

Samuel Dustin . . . 8
Poole
 Lydia . . . 4
Ragland
 Glenda . . . 6
Reed
 Judy Darlene . . . 9
Rene'
 Thronson . . . 11
Rhodes
 Ruby Nell . . . 3
Robinson
 Emily Bollich . . . 11
 Matthew . . . 11
Rouse
 Alice M. . . . 2
Shattles
 David . . . 1
Silva
 Conston"A"Elizabeth . . . 9
Smart
 Alexia Carol . . . 6, 12
 Erin Nicole . . . 12
 John Thomas . . . 6
 John Thomas . . . 6, 12
 Matthew Ridgel . . . 6
 Victoria Elizabeth . . . 6, 12
Smith
 Brenda . . . 11
 Christopher Travis . . . 13
 Jual Dean . . . 5
 Laura Lee . . . 12
Statham
 Jimmy . . . 11
Stewart
 Mary Kay . . . 7
Stokes
 Bonita Smithson . . . 3
Tillis
 Jacqueline Eliza . . . 12
Tottle
 Kelli Suzanne . . . 8, 13
 Thomas Lewis . . . 8
 Thomas Lewis . . . 8, 13
Turnage
 Debra . . . 10
 Jarrad Cleve . . . 11
 Joel . . . 11
 Joseph Clinton . . . 11
Vice
 Johnny . . . 8
Walker
 Exro Earl . . . 5
 James Ernest . . . 5, 11
 Katrina Lance . . . 11
 Larry Earl . . . 5, 11
Michael Jason . . . 11
Rene' Michelle . . . 11
White
 Vina . . . 7
Williams
 Alonzo . . . 1
 Rose . . . 10

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

EZEKIEL COWART

William Cowart born 1670 and Mary, his wife, are in Chowan Precinct North Carolina in 1717. William was a cooper and a farmer. William and Mary Cowart had a son John born about 1693 who married Elizabeth Griffin, and they lived in Bertie County, North Carolina. John and Elizabeth Griffin Cowart had 4 sons, William, John, Edward and Benjamin. Edward Cowart born about 1719 married a Roberts, probably the daughter of James Roberts in Dobbs County, North Carolina. They had ten children. One of these children was Ezekiel born about 1748 who married Elizabeth Barfield. Ezekiel (Sr.) and Elizabeth Barfield Cowart had 11 children. Of these eleven children, eight moved to Mississippi by 1820.

Ezekiel Cowart born about 1769 married Margaret Cochran in Barnwell District South Carolina on 25th of February 1797 according to his War of 1812 Pension Application. By 1811 Ezekiel and Margaret were in Mississippi Territory. Ezekiel and Margaret Cochran Cowart had probably 16 children. From this family come many of the present day citizens of Jackson, George and Greene Counties, Mississippi.

The names of all of Ezekiel and Margaret Cochran Cowart's children are not known. Some of them were John born about 1801 in South Carolina, living in Green County, MS and married to Mary Busby; James born ca 1810 married Nancy Harriett Ward Stringfellow, Greene County, MS; Delphia born about 1804, 1st wife of Matthew Moody; Elizabeth born about 1812, married James Adams, Greene County, MS; Washington born about 1813, married Bede; Jesse born about 1814 married Mary; Wesley born about 1815 married Susannah; Nancy born about 1816 married John Brannan; Sarah married David C. Chadwick and moved to Mobile County, AL; Henry born 1827 married Margaret; Edward born 1829 married Nellie Brannon; Charlotte Cowart born about 1828 married Lewis H. Adams.

The sons of Waytt Adams of Jackson County married the daughters of Ezekiel Cowart of Jackson and Greene Counties, MS. Lewis H. Adams married in 1854, Charlotte Cowart. Lewis H. Adams and Charlotte had 5 children. Lewis H. Adams was killed by a man named Grimes while on his way to Mobile from the Rocky Creek area of George County in 1861 or 1862. Robbery was the motive. Grimes was tried, imprisoned and then released to serve in the Confederate States Army.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

After his active duty tour, Jim was employed as a Systems Engineer for IBM in Montgomery. Work with IBM moved his family from Montgomery to Enterprise, New Orleans, Louisiana, Poughkeepsie, New York, and finally to Atlanta, Georgia where they still live. Jim retired from IBM in 1991 after thirty-four years to the day! They have two daughters; Beverly lives in Birmingham, and Paula lives in Sausalito, California. Submitted by: James B. Corbitt, 4906 Village Creek Drive, Dunwoody, GA 30338, jbcorbitt@juno.com and Mattie C. Reeves, 200 Mike St., Troy, AL 36079

The Louie Courson Family

James Courson, a Revolutionary War soldier, was apparently the first Courson to arrive in Southeast Alabama. James Courson was age 14 when he entered the army during the Revolution. Pension records said he came to Alabama from Georgia in 1817. He said he lived Lancaster District in South Carolina during the service, and came to Georgia the year after peace was established with the British. At age 41 he married Lavice _____, age 18. The couple was married in 1803 in Washington County, GA. They had a large family as the 1830 Pike census bears records. At the time of his death on June 13, 1834, he lived south of Union Springs in what would become Bullock County in 1866.

Two male descendants of James and his wife Lavice have been researched. Jackson W. Courson, born @ 1815 GA, died 9-20-1892, married Mary Ann Cannon, born 1820 NC, died after 1880, on December 12, 1838 in Pike County, AL. They had eight children. He is believed buried in the family cemetery near Indian Creek in Bullock County.

Thomas Wesley Courson, our ancestral link to James Courson, was born in GA in 1811. His wife was Sara M. Simpson born in GA in 1807. Census records indicate they were in AL in 1831. Descendants of their son, James Columbus, say that the Courson family came from South Carolina to GA and then into the old original Pike County which then included what would become Barbour and Bullock Counties. From there, they came through Monticello to Spring Hill in south Pike County while other members of the family came to the Henderson-County line communities. Family history from the James Columbus descendants say that Thomas Wesley and Sara are buried in the old Spring Hill Cemetery.

Our ancestral link to Thomas Wesley and Sara M. is John Wilburn, a brother to James Columbus. John Wilburn was a Civil War veteran. He was at the siege of Vicksburg, captured at Lookout Mountain and spent the remainder of the war in a prisoner of war camp at Rock Island, IL. After the war he married Sarah Ann McLeod Coston on September 3, 1867. They settled and began farming their property along the Pike-Coffee County Line below Hopewell Church. They raised ten children to maturity, five of which left descendants.

Their son, James Lafayette "Fate" Courson, was born May 30, 1882 and died May 7, 1952. He married on December 22, 1909 to Frances Vernilla Park. Fate and Vernilla bought land located on the Henderson-Springhill road and the Henderson-Troy Highway that provided a livelihood for raising seven of nine children to maturity.

Their sixth child, Louie, born 1918-died 1990, was my father. After returning from World War II he settled on a farm in the Henderson community. He married Vernell Hardy from Barbour County and fathered three children: Judy Priscilla Courson Hancock, Louie Daniel Courson and Micah Hardy Courson. Submitted by: Judy Courson Hancock, Leesburg, GA; E-Mail: hancockju@lee.k12.ga.us Sources: Family and official records.

Charles Albert Cowart

History and Lineage

Charles Cowart (b. 09/16/1859-d. 01/20/1940) was a member of the third generation of Cowarts in Pike County. He was the grandson of James and Charlotte Allred Cowart who became permanent residents of the Little Oak Community in the fall of 1839. He was the 5th of six children born to Jackson and Nancy Carter Cowart. Charles' early years were lived during war time. His oldest brother, Alfred, went off to fight at the age of 18. His uncle Hansford Cowart and cousin Harrison Cowart also served. Harrison was killed at the battle of Atlanta. Charles must have heard frightening talk of the war and must have imagined all kinds of horrible things about the "Yankee" enemy. He later told this story to his children and grandchildren: Rumor was that a band of Yankees was coming from Greenville to Troy. Since the Cowart farm was

located on the Lower Greenville Road, it was likely that the farm might be plundered. Jackson had his farmhands take the horses and other livestock to the swamp to hide them. Nancy took her position on the porch placidly churning. Jackson stood just inside the house, holding his rifle. When they saw the men approaching, little Charlie's older brothers, Alfred and Buck, ran out of the house and into the woods. Charlie, not being able to keep up, hid in a briar patch along a rail fence. He had a good view of the episode. One of the group walked up to the porch where Nancy was churning and asked, "Old woman, have you got any buttermilk?" To this Nancy replied, "None to spare!" He confiscated the milk, and the men went through the house and barn, taking anything they wanted, including Jackson's fine new saddle.

Greenville was the nearest cotton market. On one occasion Charles' father, Jackson, took the little fellow with him to market. Charlie was delighted to be allowed to make such a trip. He had never seen a train and thought surely he would see one in Greenville. The trip took all day by wagon, and when night came, they camped on the outskirts of town. Early the next day he saw the city with the sun shining on it and thought Heaven could not be any prettier. He did not see a train but was delighted to see a boxcar.

Charlie attended Wellington Academy which was at Little Oak near his home. His teacher during some of those years was John L. Foster, a noted educator of the day. Charlie's father was very interested in obtaining good teachers for the community school, and Wellington Academy usually had the best.

Charlie learned the blacksmith trade from his father who operated a shop where he met his own needs as well as the needs of the public. Jackson saw that every war widow in the community had a new wagon which he made and donated.

After his brothers and sister married and established homes of their own, Charlie and his younger sister Charlotte remained at home helping on the farm. Charlie was handsome and likable with curly black hair, black eyes, fair complexion, and he always weighed about 175 pounds. When his cousin Billy Bradley wrote from Texas that Charlie should come to Texas because there were plenty of pretty ladies there, Charlie wrote back that he had met a 19 year old red haired beauty from Orion, Mora Lillian Cross. Later that year, 11/7/1889, they were married in Mora's father's antebellum home. In the afternoon Charlie brought his bride to the Jackson Cowart home in Little Oak.

It was here that Mora and Charlie reared their six children. Albert (b.11/10/90-d.8/19/1962) married Foy Lightfoot of Little Oak and had no children. Mary, (b.2/28/92-d.3/9/55) married Robert G. Williamson and had one child, Robert G. Williamson, Jr. (b.11/29/17-d.6/18/85). Eva (b.5/17/94-d.7/14/85) never married; Hubert (b.11/28/95-d.7/14/46), never married. Aubrey was born 3/30/98-d. 4/21/70, and Lewis (b.9/10/08-d.12/27/22) died of pneumonia at age 14.

Aubrey married Gladys Watson, (b.3/25/05-d.6/14/84) of Monroe County and had seven children: Charles (b.4/8/25-d.8/14/95), Marian (b.2/25/27-d.9/13/96), James (b.3/21/29-d.6/10/93), Mary (b.2/26/31), William (2/2/34), Mora (b.4/4/36), and Nancy (b.3/5/38).

Charlie remembered dates well and was a born storyteller. When his children were young, he entertained them with thrilling stories of family and pioneer history and Bible stories. He later told these same stories to his grandchildren. A granddaughter remembers when she was three years old, sitting by the fire, listening to her grandfather tell stories as he cracked pecans for his grandchildren to enjoy while they listened. Charlie had an excellent singing voice and loved to sing. He taught all his children to sing, especially hymns. He could often be found sitting on his front porch singing hymns or on the back porch singing as he churned.

Charlie and Mora never refused anyone in need. They were excellent gardeners and always had food to share. There were apples, pears, peaches, and grapes growing on the farm. There was an abundance of cane syrup and lard — enough to furnish the family as well as families who helped on the farm.

Charlie and his family were active members of the Little Oak Methodist Church. Charlie served as steward and taught Sunday school, and Mora was active in the ladies Missionary Society.

After suffering a stroke, Mora died 10/4/35. Charlie died of a heart attack 1/20/40. They are both buried in the Little Oak cemetery. In the year 2000 their descendants number 8 grandchildren, 18 great grandchildren, 27 great great grandchildren, and 1 great great great grandchild. Submitted by: Mora Cowart Radford and Nancy Cowart Brunson; Route 1, Box 145, Troy, AL 36079 Source: *Our Cowart Family* by Marion and Nancy Brunson (1967)

976.17
PIKE
HERITAGE

The Heritage of Pike County, Alabama



TABLE OF CONTENTS

OFFICERS AND PARTICIPANTS	iii
INTRODUCTION	iv
PIKE COUNTY HISTORY	1
GOVERNMENT	8
COMMUNITIES	16
CHURCHES	28
EDUCATION	62
MEMORABILIA	80
OLD HOUSES	104
MILITARY	112
CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS	131
BUSINESSES	136
MEDICAL	143
FAMILIES	147
TRIBUTES, MEMORIALS, AND BUSINESS HISTORIES	709
INDEX	731

Published by:
Heritage Publishing Consultants, Inc.
P.O. Box 67
Clanton, AL 35046
1-800-568-1611

Printed by
Walsworth Publishing Company, Inc.

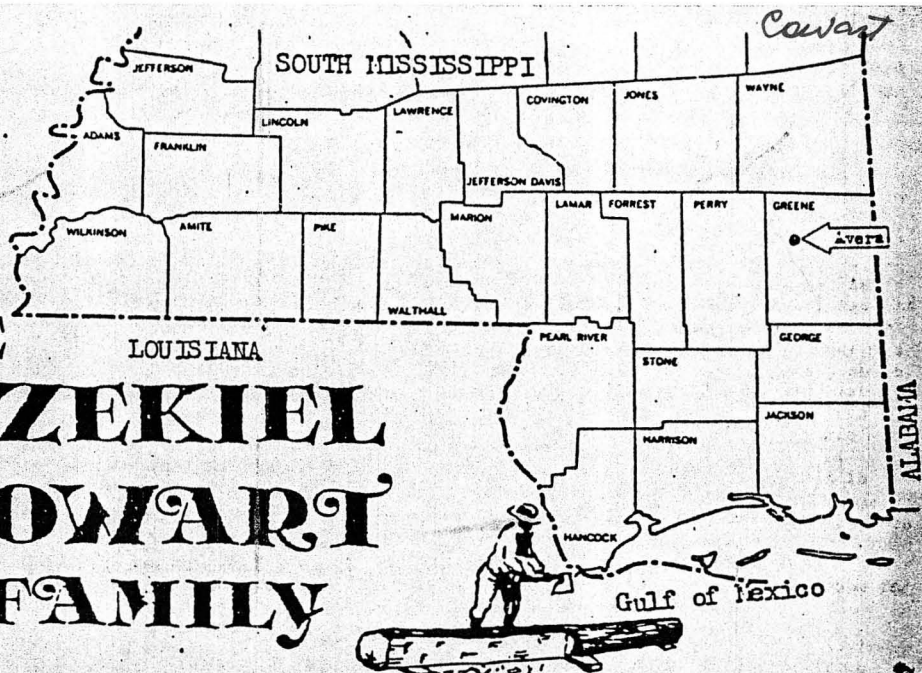
© 2001
Heritage Publishing Consultants, Inc.,
County Heritage, Inc.,
and
The Pike County Heritage Book Committee

LOC #00-133760
ISBN 1-891647-62-8

Second Printing



THE EZEKIEL COWART FAMILY



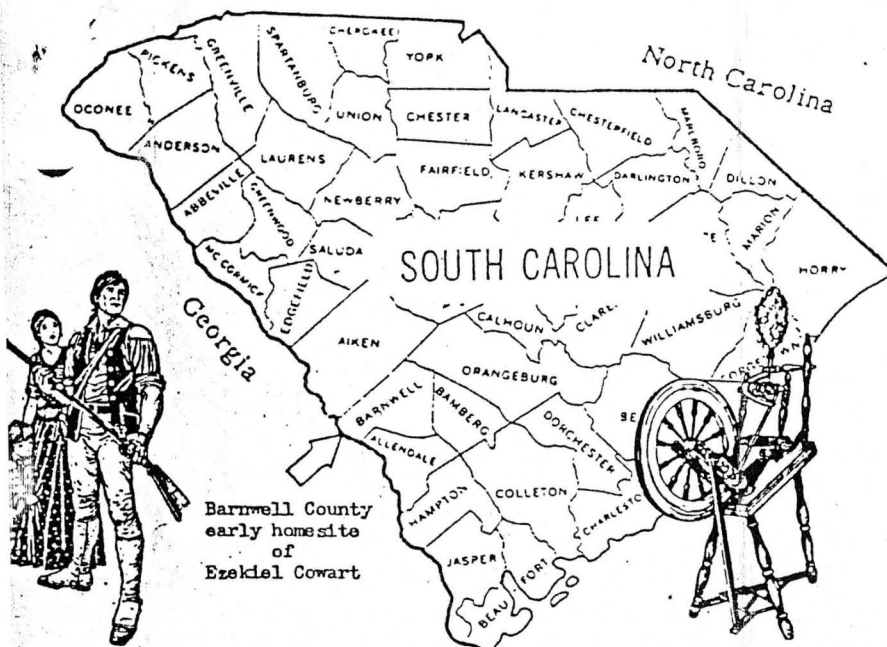
Ezekiel Cowart was born in the British American Colony of North Carolina, and a subject of King George III of England. He, although quite young, witnessed the rebellion of the American British Colonies against motherland England; and saw the colonies gain their independence and form a new country called The United States of America, of which he became a citizen. He served in the armed forces of The United States on the southern frontier during the War of 1812. He was instrumental in the growth of his new country, which expanded by leaps and bounds after standing up to the mighty empires of Europe. He lived through the War with Mexico, only to face another war at the doorsteps of his home; a war that almost wrecked the nation that he had fought to preserve. He lived through that entire civil conflict that left a road of destruction from the fields of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, to the Gulf shores of Mississippi. He lived on into the Reconstruction years, to see the wounds of the Civil War starting to heal. He died at the age of 109 after living through the entire romantic history of our nation. His credentials were typical of his part in history: Husband, Father, Pioneer, Frontiersman, Farmer, and Soldier.

Ezekiel Cowart came from a family that goes far back into the early colonial history of the United States. He was born in North Carolina during or about 1766. His family called themselves farmers, but a more appropriate title for this hearty family would be "professional frontiersmen" as they were much more than people who ploughed, planted, and harvested. What they needed, they made - from their "dog-trot" log houses to their "home-spun" clothing. What they ate, they raised or tapped nature's bounty. The Cowarts were true professionals in the frontiersman trade; after all, records show they were involved in it for at least one hundred years. When settlements began to show design, they moved on.

Although demonstrating a high degree of independence, the Cowart Family appears to have functioned as a unit. The Family no doubt had a high degree of pride, as evidenced by the repeated use of family given names, generation after generation. These two traits make it quite easy to trace their backgrounds where geographical and population records exist. The family heads were consistently named Ezekiel, Isham, Lewis, James, Needham, Zachariah, Hardy, John, Edward, and Jesse; with their sons bearing names from the above listed. When one family moved on to new frontiers, others of the clan were soon to follow; always having a sizeable unit in any community they were part of. The first United States Census, 1790, places the Cowart Clan on the southern frontier in what is now Barnwell County, South Carolina.

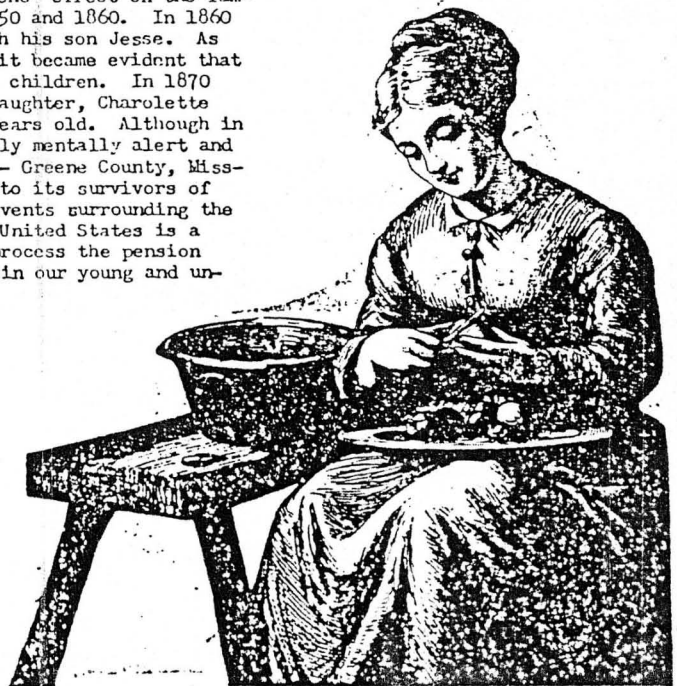
Living in the same area of Barnwell County was another large frontier family, the Cochrans. Typical of the situation where two or more families live in harmony under isolated conditions, marriage promotes even closer ties. So it was with the Cowarts and Cochrans. On February 2, 1797 Ezekiel Cowart and Margarette Cochran were united in marriage in Barnwell County, South Carolina. The couple settled in family territory and over a period of 12 years had a number of offspring to be added to their farm household. However, they and others of their clan were starting to feel a bit cramped, as the frontier moved on past them - on beyond the neighboring state of Georgia into the newly created Mississippi Territory; which at that time was made up of the present states of Alabama and Mississippi. The old urge to move on was strong; Ezekiel and a number of other members of the clan didn't resist.



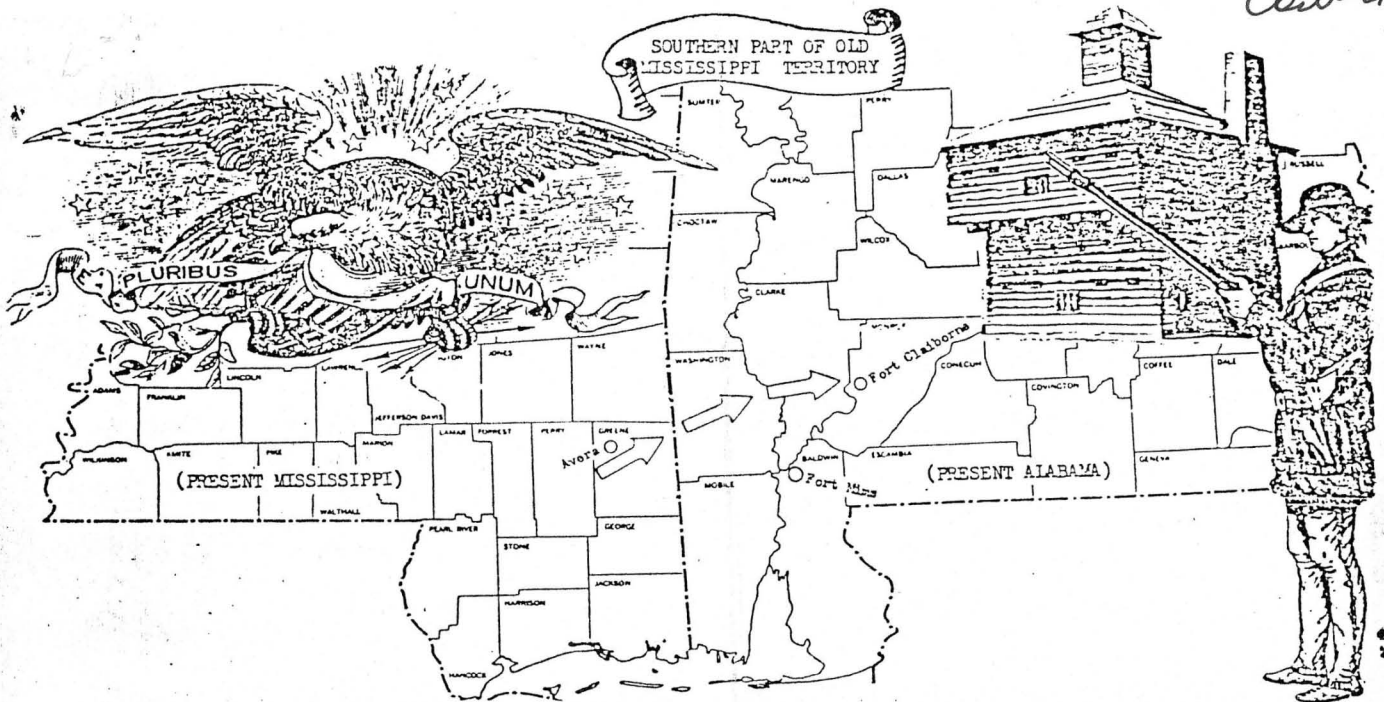


Between 1810 and 1813, the Cowarts started moving west. The new lands open for settlement in the Mississippi Territory south-west of the Creek and Choctaw Indian Nations were highly attractive to them and many of their Barnwell County neighbors. Ezekiel and several of his brothers moved their families to an unsettled area near the present day community of Avera, Greene County, Mississippi. Others of the Cowart Clan moved to present day Amite and Jackson Counties, Mississippi. The Cowarts arrived in the Mississippi Territory just in time to become deeply involved in the War of 1812. This conflict was being fought on two fronts: along the Atlantic seaboard and on the western frontiers of our small new nation. The British were on the rampage along the seaboard, where they had our regular armed forces tied down. Certain tribes of Indians had turned our frontiers into blood baths; they were being supplied and pressured on by the British. The frontier campaigns with the Indians were much more active and bloody than the seaboard campaigns. The Indian campaigns were left up to the militia of the various states affected. Half of the Creek Nation declared a holy war against the white settlers and moderate Creeks in the

Mississippi Territory. The protection of the settlers and friendly Indians in that area rested in the hands of the Mississippi Territory and Georgia Militia. Ezekiel and all of his brothers and some of their sons all served in the Mississippi Territory Militia during the conflict; and after the battle of Horseshoe Bend, were mustered into the services of the United States to secure the peace that had been won with the defeat of the militant faction of the Creek Nation. The story of Ezekiel Cowart in the Creek Indian - War of 1812 will appear in a future issue of Clan Chronicles. Following the War of 1812, the Creek Indian threat was broken and the British recognized the independence of the United States. Life returned to normal in Greene County, Mississippi. Settlers continued to come to Greene County, but not in large numbers. Ezekiel and his neighbors would never feel the threat of being boxed in. Isolation was a virtue that would linger and characterize Greene County into recent times. Ezekiel Cowart and his family fared well on their farms, and would remain content within their haven for many years to come. They never were strangers on this new frontier; as many of their neighbors were family and friends that moved them from South Carolina. Older members of the family died, children married within the families of the area; many were born into the clan to bear the Cowart name; along with other names such as Adams, Cochran, Hunt, Breland, etc. A single great threat to residents of Mississippi during the early years of settlement was Yellow Fever. Somehow the immediate members of the Ezekiel Cowart Family lost few of their numbers; but the Cowart female offspring paid a tremendous price in husbands to that recurring plague. Hardly any of the men that married into the Cowart Family survived. Time has not allowed this author to research the effects of the War with Mexico on Greene County; but the Civil War touched only by drawing the young men from the area into the services of the Confederate Army. The area was too isolated and sparsely settled to be of any military value. Ezekiel Cowart and his neighbors were frontier people who had known little contact with the outside world; and certainly did not depend on it for survival. They were capable of being accustomed to providing for their own needs. The war had little if any effect on their day to day lifestyle. The one thing that was beginning to show effect on the family in the middle 1800's was time. Margaret passed on between 1850 and 1860. In 1860 Ezekiel, now in his 90's was no longer farming but was living with his son Jesse. As he passed on Ezekiel's sons began to pass away before him, and it became evident that he would live to be a very very old man and on beyond many of his children. In 1870 was 104 years old and living in the household of his widowed daughter, Charollette. He died on March 1, 1874; one hundred and eight or more years old. Although in poor physical health at the time of his death, he was exceptionally mentally alert and full command of his mind. He was buried on his last frontier - Greene County, Mississippi. When this nation decided it was time to award pensions to its survivors of the War of 1812, Ezekiel Cowart was already 102 years old. The events surrounding the pension he was awarded for his military service in behalf of the United States is a story within itself. At that time law firms were designated to process the pension claims for the old soldiers, as literacy was still the exception in our young and unsettled nation. The lawyer from Washington D.C. who handled Ezekiel's claim took a personal interest in the old soldier; in the process provides much light into the background of Ezekiel and the conditions that frontier people lived under. In going over the correspondence associated with the pension claim, it is good to note that bureaucratic red tape was much more of an obstacle then than it is now. Ezekiel's lawyer fought hard for him; at one time chastising the Pension Bureau's slowness by stating "I have heard that this man is the Ezekiel Cowart who performed services evidenced by the discharge certificate file in your office. The man is in need, is in poor health; why can't you give some special consideration to his claim, after all - he is now over 103 years old." The correspondence brought out the love and respect that Ezekiel's friends and neighbors held for him. One letter that was sent from Jackson, Mississippi, to gather information on Ezekiel's claim was overwhelmed by this living legend. Greene County at that time, early 1870's, was



Coward



This company was later designated as Captain James McGowen's Company, Colonel Nixon's 7th Regiment, General Claiborne's Brigade, Mississippi Territory Militia. These men were not fresh at the game of Indian warfare, they were all frontier settlers; and although this was the first time that their unit was mustered into the service of the United States or for an extended period of time; they had been fighting in the service of the Territory on brief periods of duty for two years. The bloody engagements with the Red Sticks had been started at their front door steps; and they had helped carry punitive actions home to the Indians, even destroying their Holy City.

From far and near, within the outback of the vast virgin pine forest they came with their blanket rolls across their shoulders that 11th day of April, 1814. Victory over the Red Sticks was being placed in their hands, and they did not intend to let it slip. The sad farewells at their homes were comforted with the feelings that now they would not have to spend sleepless nights worrying and apprehensive about Indian raids on their homes. Following the roll call and mustering in, they turned ranks under the eyes of friends and family that had gathered to see them off. With high spirits fanned by a bit of simple field music, they marched off; off to the east, in the direction of the blood stained Upper Creek Nation. They marched into the country that would later give the Clark Family our great grandmother Martha, who was born 7 years following the war. It is highly likely that Ezekiel Cowart encountered or served with members of the Walker Family during his military duty in this war, never knowing that 70 years later a branch of that unit would tie in through marriage with a branch of his very own (See "Clarke County, Ala." in 1/82 issue of Clan Chlerich).

Ezekiel's march ended approximately 80 miles northeast of his home. The company had reached its destination: Fort Claiborne, situated at the south of Limestone Creek high on the east bank of the Alabama River (about 10 miles west of the present city of Monroeville, Alabama). This area had been the scene of much activity during the Creek Indian War. At the opening of the Indian disturbance in 1813, General F. L. Claiborne, then on the Tomigbee River, march eastward for a campaign against the Creeks, who were attacking settlers and destroying much property. After coming to the Alabama River, General Claiborne built this fort while waiting reinforcements. The fort was built as a depot for supplies and as a base of action for his projected campaign. He was joined by Chief Pushmataha with his force of 150 Choctaw Indians, and the 3rd Infantry of the regular army. His subsequent action against the Creek Holy Ground was started from this fort after he received all his supplies and reinforcements. During his six months of duty in the service of the United States, Ezekiel Cowart was a member of the garrison of this fort, later to become the first county seat of Monroe County, Alabama, upon its formation.



During his tour of duty in the Fort Claiborne area, Ezekiel also served in the garrison of Fort Mims, located below Fort Claiborne on Tensaw Lake (Baldwin County). One year earlier, this fort was the scene of one of the bloodiest massacres in United States History. In July 1813 Samuel Mims, a settler in the Mississippi Territory, built a stockade around his farm, on the eastern bank of Lake Tensaw. The next month some 500 white and halfbreed settlers, fearing a Creek uprising, took shelter in the stockade, which came to be known as Fort Mims. Major Daniel Beasley, the leader of a group of Militiamen stationed there, regarded the settler's fears as unfounded and refused to take adequate precautions. On August 30, 1813, the Creek Indians led by Chief Red Eagle (William Weatherford, a half-blood) attacked the fort and massacred the soldiers and settlers - which at that time numbered several hundred.

The Georgia and Mississippi Territory Militia kept the peace on the Southern frontier. Ezekiel Cowart served his six months of duty in the service of the United States. On October the 9th, 1814, Lieutenant Colonel George H. Nixon, Mississippi Territory Militia, issued him an honorable discharge at Fort Claiborne (copy of original certificate on following page). He marched back to his home in present day Greene County, Mississippi with the rest of Captain James McGowen's Company of militiamen; with the pride that comes from knowing they had served well. He and his neighbors were kept on the alert during the remaining few months of the war to keep the Creek frontier secure, while militiamen from other parts of the Mississippi Territory marched southwest to participate in the famous battle of New Orleans.

Ezekiel lived to be the amazing age of 109. He received two bounty land allotments for his military service. At the age of 103, he received a pension from the United States Government as a War of 1812 survivor. He died in Greene County, Mississippi, on March 1, 1874, a highly respected old soldier; beloved and held in the highest esteem by all of his friends and neighbors.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History



Ezekiel's place of residence. He had no trouble finding a man willing to make the trip into the outback. The guide he employed spent over two days taking the lay-er in and back out of the area, but refused to accept any pay for his services. The most sincere and touching tribute this author has ever encountered, came from another piece of correspondence that a lawyer had sent in to the Pension Bureau terminating Ezekiel's pension following his death. This particular lay-er stated "although he was a poor man, he had immense pride; so much that his friends and neighbors felt it was befitting that he be buried in a metallic coffin, and paid for this out of their own pockets." At that time a metallic coffin was so rare in Greene County, that it would have been a county wide attraction. To acquire one, it had to be freighted into the area from Mobile, Alabama, or Jackson, Mississippi. The old soldier, Ezekiel Cowart, was laid to rest in grand style. People came from far and near to pay their last tribute. Not only was he laid to rest in a metallic coffin, but was also clothed in grandeur with expensive "store bought" dress; suit, shirt, tie, and shoes. Luxuries that very few people in the county would ever know the feel of. These tributes were actions - not words. They came from some of the most sincere persons one could ever encounter. There were no other actions in their lives that could express their feelings of respect and love for one of their own than these few acts above. It is no doubt that the community felt a great loss at Ezekiel's passing. He was their symbol of faith and determination; their proof of what they were made of.

When such love is felt for a person, it leaves his descendants no room for any feeling other than pride.

Although the Cowart Family were frontier persons by nature, it is felt that it would be a comparative easy task to trace and record their genealogy and history. It is quite easy to follow the various migration routes of the family through the U. S. Population Census from the 1790 to the 1900, the latest available to the public. Most all served in the armed forces of the United States in various conflicts from the wars with Great Britain up to our most recent involvements. Many received land bounties and pensions for their service in the armed forces. Most all received their property from public lands through the various programs designed to entice settlement on the frontiers and get the land in production. There are extensive records on this family from the above records on file in the U. S. Archives and the Bureau of Land Management in Washington D. C. For every available national record, there must be at least 10 state, county, and family record to match it: tax records, death records, family bible records, old news paper items, county histories, wills, property records, etc. Persons recording material on the family spelled the names as sounded, therefore one will note a variety of spellings for the given names; also for the surname, which appears from document to document as Cowart, Coward, Cowherd, etc. One thing a family historian can be thankful for in the case of the Cowart Family is that they had very colorful given names for their le members, and these names were passed on generation after generation; and regardless of how a person spelled it, you rest assured it is of the same Cowart Family line. The Family appears to have always always operated and moved by groups. Usually where you found one family in early times, there were families of brothers, cousins, etc in the same vicinity. The U. S. Census before 1850 gives very little useful information on the family other than listing the head of the household and the number of persons living in that particular house, whether members of the family or not. The most useful purpose of the Census from 1790 - 1840 is establishing where the family is located. The Cowart Family is well represented on these documents. From 1790 to 1810 they may be found mostly in Barrrell County, South Carolina. From 1820 to 1870 you will find them mostly in Greene and Anite Counties, Mississippi. From 1880 - 1900; the Greene County sept moves to Jackson and Harrison Counties Mississippi. On the following page is a copy of the 1850 U. S. Census for the section of Greene County, Mississippi showing the household of Ezekiel Cowart; which includes his son-in-law James Adams. The section also shows the households of two of Ezekiel's sons, Henry and Washington. Living in Washington's household is two of Ezekiel's daughters, Julia and Sarah (twins). Julia and Sarah were Ezekiel's and Margaret's last children, born to them some 17 years before. The 1850 Census was the first real useful census for genealogical purposes; in that it gave the names and information on each member in the household. There was a census prepared of the Mississippi Territory in 1816 and is kept in the Mississippi Archives in Jackson, Mississippi. The first U. S. Census of the state of Mississippi (founded 1817) was for the year 1820. Indexes of each state census, list the household heads in alphabetical order has been prepared for the years up through 1840. Consulting an index prior to searching the actual census will save a lot of time and effort. Listed below are the Census locations of some key Cowart Families Re: the Hiram Robert Clark Family of Harrison County, Miss.

1850 - Greene County, Mississippi

Julia Cowart - Page 40, Line 25, Household 110
Ezekiel Cowart - Page 40, Line 27, Household 111

1860 - Greene County, Mississippi

Julia Hunt - Page 28, Line 7, Household 168
Sarah Hunt - Page 28, Line 10, Household 168 Age 1
Ezekiel Cowart - Page 36, Line 40, Household 222

1870 - Greene County, Mississippi

Julia Hunt - Page 4, Line 35, Household 26
Sarah Hunt - Page 4, Line 38, Household 26 Age 11
Ezekiel Cowart - Page 2, Line 3, Household 8



Cowart

EZEKIEL COWART

AND THE WAR OF 1812

The Creek War (1813-14) occurred during the War of 1812. Because the U. S. Army was occupied in the clash with Britain, defense of the Southern frontier rested primarily with State militia. When Upper Creeks plunged their tribe first into civil war and then into war against the whites, the surrounding States quickly dispatched militia to quell the Indians.

In 1813 the Creeks occupied large areas of present Georgia and Alabama. The Lower Creeks resided along the Chattahoochee River in Georgia; the Upper Creeks, or "Red Sticks", along the Coosa and Tallapoosa Rivers in the Mississippi Territory (that part to later become a section of Alabama). Since 1790, when a treaty with the United States set the boundaries of the Creek Nation, the Indians had been at peace with the frontiersmen. Because the Lower Creeks, who lived closer to whites continued to strengthen bonds with them, the friction that had always existed between the two factions of the Creeks intensified. Tribal punishments for Creek attacks on white settlers broadened the gulf. The rebellious Upper Creeks, particularly the religious leaders, or "prophets," were also influenced by Tecumseh, an eminent Shawnee chief, who came south in 1811 to form a league with the Choctaws and Creeks. Supported by the Spanish in Florida, the Upper Creeks gained strength as white encroachment increased.

In February and July 1813 minor clashes between the frontiersmen and the Red Sticks led to a tribal civil war. Finally, in August, war broke out with the United States, when Red Sticks massacred hundreds of white settlers and their wives and children at Fort Mims, on Tensaw Lake, 20 miles north of Mobile. Militia from Georgia and Mississippi Territory (administered by Georgia and forming the current states of Mississippi and Alabama) mounted drives against the hostile Indians, but it was Andrew Jackson, supported by thousands of Tennessee volunteers, Creek and Cherokee allies, and a regiment of U. S. infantry, who sustained the all-out, conclusive campaign against the Red Sticks.

(1814)
On March 27, the hostile Creeks were defeated in the battle of Horseshoe Bend, a 100-acre peninsula formed by a large loop in the Tallapoosa River (Alabama) - breaking the back of the Red Sticks. In late April (1814), Jackson turned control of the Creek country to forces from Georgia and the Mississippi Territory.

Wishing to secure the hard earned victory over the Red Sticks, every available militiaman that could be spared was mustered into the service of the United States.

EZEKIEL COWART was a pioneer on the Southern frontier in the Mississippi Territory. He and his family had settled in an area currently within Greene County of the present State of Mississippi (See January 1982 Issue of Clan Chlerich). The Militia Act of 1792 had placed him and every "free ablebodied white male citizen" at the age of 18 in the militia (the citizens of a state who are not members of regular armed forces, but who are called to military service in cases of emergency). Since the Fort Mims massacre, he and his neighbors had stood by with their required musket or rifle, ammunition, and either a bayonet, sword, or tomahawk; and what other items the Territory may require.

When General Jackson departed the battlefield, the call for every available man went out. Although 48 years old, Ezekiel Cowart was one that could not be spared from duty. On the 10th of April, 1814, he was mustered into the Mississippi Territory Militia as a Private; to serve a term of 6 months in the service of the United States in its war with Britain and the Creek Indians. Reporting to the old Greene Court House in the Mississippi Territory, he was assigned to Captain Asa Shaddock's Company, Miss. Terr. Militia.

her wards, circa 1820, where she died and left a will. The will was signed October 19, 1826, and probated September 27, 1832. Silas and Thomas Tatom, sons, were named Executors, and it was witnessed by Gabriel Christian, William L. F. Jackson, and Juliann Christian. The will provided:

First: That the two slaves, Jenny and Moses, should not be sold except to members of the family, and that the slaves must be given their choice of masters. All other property to be sold and divided among the heirs.

Second: Silas Tatom was to receive one-fourth of proceeds of all sales.

Third: Daughter, Frances Turner, was to have one-fourth.

Fourth: One fourth part of the estate was to be divided among the following grandchildren: Bometer (or Bonita) Davis, Sarah Wideman, Mary Turner, Abel Tatom and John M. Tatom.

Fifth: One fourth part of all property to the children of Thomas Tatom, as well as the tract of land where Thomas lives, being the 6th District of Monroe County, Georgia. Thomas is given authority to manage all property or to sell it for the benefit of his children, if he so decides.

We only have the names of four children of Abel and Milly Harris Tatom, though there may have been others, as there is such a wide margin between the birth of Isaac Tatom and the minor children for whom Milly was guardian. It is also possible that Abel Tatom was married twice and that Milly was his second wife. We know that Stovall Pool of Lincoln County, Georgia, was one of the heirs of Abel Tatom, for on January 6, 1806, for \$160.00 paid to him by Milly Tatom, he relinquished his claim to his share of 400 acres of land on Soap Creek, "as one of the heirs and distributees of Abel Tatom, deceased". Witnesses were William and Richard Ratliff. This was probably the inheritance from William Hicks of Granville County, North Carolina.

Milly Tatom and her family were Methodists, but were orthodox in their beliefs. Mr. Crawford, in his notes loaned to me, tells of an interesting story about Milly and her experience with the very unorthodox Lorenzo Dow, famous Methodist Evangelist, who spent some time in Georgia. He was expelled from the Methodist Church at one time, but reinstated and in Charleston, South Carolina, was convicted of libel. He was a guest of Milly Tatom while in Lincoln

County, Georgia, but was invited to leave after spending the night because Milly was so displeased with the doctrine he taught. Lorenzo mentions this incident without giving names in one of the many books and journals he wrote in his declining years.

Issue of Abel Tatom and Milly Harris Tatom:

1-3-1. Isaac Tatom, b. in North Carolina circa 1773, d. 1805.

1-3-2. Silas Tatom, b. circa 1785; m. April 7, 1816, "Patsy" Mays.

1-3-3. Thomas Tatom, b. circa 1787.

1-3-4. Frances Tatom, b. October 14, 1794; d. November 7, 1858, m. September 28, 1809, Meshack Turner.

There may have been other children.

1-3-1. Isaac Tatom, b. circa 1773 in Norfolk County, Virginia, d. in Lincoln County, Georgia, 1805, leaving a will; m.¹⁶ circa 1794, Mary Jane Stinson, b. 1777, d. 1806. Mary Jane Stinson was the daughter of Alexander Stinson, b. circa 1733, d. Lincoln County, Georgia, leaving a will and his wife, Jane Baker, whom he married in 1760.

According to a romantic story in the manuscript of J. A. Crawford, Alexander Stinson's real name was Alexander Stephenson, and the story of his life formed the basis of Robert Louis Stephenson's Kidnapped. Members of the family believed so strongly in the tradition that when the English Government advertised for the heirs of the kidnapped boy, the Stinsons of Georgia registered their claim to his inheritance. So many years had gone by and so much evidence destroyed that the claim was denied for lack of proof. The will of Alexander Stinson was signed in Lincoln County, Georgia, August 6, 1806, and proved July 5, 1813. The witnesses were: John Tatom, John Matthews, and David Glaze. Among the legatees were the heirs of Jane Tatom, deceased, who were given eight slaves: Andy, Nancy, Mime, Thomas, Daniel, Betsy, Peter and Nicholas.

Jane Tatom was the executor of the estate of her husband, Isaac Tatom, and there are many records in the Lincoln County, Georgia, Court Minutes concerning the administration. However, Jane Tatom only lived one year after the

16. Will Book C, Lincoln County, Georgia, pp. 102, 103, 107.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

366

SOUTHERN KITH AND KIN

death of her husband, dying September 8, 1806, with Archibald and Joseph Stinson acting as administrators of her estate. There was a report of the administration on February 7, 1807, and in the Court Minutes for March 30, 1809, Milly Tatom was paid for the maintenance of the following children of Jane Tatom, deceased: Sally Tatom, Abel Tatom, Mary Tatom, and John Tatom, for the years 1807 and 1808.

Issue of Isaac and Mary Jane Stinson Tatom:

- 1-3-1-1. Bometa or Bonita Tatom, b. circa 1795, m. ——— Davis.
- 1-3-1-2. Sarah Frances Tatom, b. circa 1797, d. August 14, 1872, m. January 14, 1819, Joseph Wideman, d. October 28, 1870.
- 1-3-1-3. Mary Tatom, b. circa 1799, m. Lincoln County, Georgia, January 14, 1819, Abednigo Turner.
- 1-3-1-4. Abel Tatom, b. August 27, 1801, d. September 16, 1886, m. May 11, 1823, Eleanor Key Stokes, daughter of Ignatius and Rebecca Benson Stokes, of Jasper County, Georgia, b. June 10, 1806, d. October 10, 1868.
- 1-3-1-5. John M. Tatom.

ABEL TATOM, JR.

1-3-1-4. Abel Tatom, Jr., listed above, was a Methodist Preacher. His parents died when he was about four or five years old, and he was raised by his grandmother, Milly Tatom, and moved with her in 1820 to Monroe County, Georgia. After his marriage to Eleanor Key Stokes in 1823, he continued to live in Monroe County for many years, but in 1845 or 1846, he moved to DeLand County, Florida. In 1848 he moved to Cotton Valley in Macon County, Alabama, and resided on the Union Springs and Tuskegee highway. After the death of his wife and the marriage of his children, he sold his home in Macon County, Alabama, and lived among his children. He died at the home of his daughter, Sarah B. Crawford, and was buried in the Tuskegee City Cemetery.

On April 2, 1841, in Russell County, Alabama, Abel Tatom presented to the Court the record of his authority as a duly ordained Minister of the Methodist Church by

SOUTHERN KITH AND KIN

367

Rev. Joshua Soule, Bishop, and was given full authority to celebrate the rites of matrimony in the State of Alabama. The document was on file in Macon County, Alabama.

Issue of Abel Tatom, Jr., and Eleanor Key Stokes:

- 1-3-1-4-1. Sarah Benson Tatom, b. May 6, 1824, d. December 16, 1907, m. January 2, 1840, William Gilliam Crawford, b. February 13, 1810, d. June 27, 1867.

Issue of Sarah Benson Tatom and William Gilliam Crawford:

- 1-3-1-4-1-1. Eleanor Crawford, b. 1841.
- 1-3-1-4-1-2. Abel Hill Crawford, b. 1843, m. 1884, Rebecca A. Potts.
- 1-3-1-4-1-3. William Crawford, b. 1845.
- 1-3-1-4-1-4. Sarah Crawford, b. 1850.

Abel Hill Crawford and Rebecca Potts Crawford were the parents of Mr. J. A. Crawford of Nashville, Tennessee.

- 1-3-1-4-2. Elizabeth Harris Tatom, b. May 20, 1827, d. September 14, 1858, unmarried.
- 1-3-1-4-3. John Nelson Tatom, b. April 5, 1830, m. January 20, 1852, Ellen H. Wilde.
- 1-3-1-4-4. Isaac Ignatius Tatom, b. October 11, 1833, m. 1859, Elizabeth Adams.
- 1-3-1-4-5. Mary Jane Tatom, b. December 23, 1836.
- 1-3-1-4-6. Martha Ann Tatom, b. February 6, 1841, d. April 2, 1902. Unmarried.
- 1-3-1-4-7. Nancy Eleanor Tatom, b. February 22, 1845, d. June 14, 1879, m. January 21, 1874, Benjamin Rush Nix.
- 1-3-1-4-8. Abel Fletcher Tatom, b. September 1, 1848, d. April 8, 1926, m. Mary Frances Jones.
- 1-3-2. Silas Tatom, son of Abel and Milly Harris Tatom, was born in 1785, m. April 7, 1816, Martha (Patsy) Mays. After the death of his father, he purchased his father's property from the other heirs, and remained in Lincoln County when the other members of the family moved to Monroe County, Georgia, and served at one time as Justice of the Peace for the county.

HISTORY OF GEORGIA

13

a supply teacher. He was president of the Dublin Chamber of Commerce for five years, from 1917 until 1921 inclusive, and also belongs to the local Kiwanis Club. He is influential in political affairs and was a delegate to the state democratic convention which nominated Governor Smith. In 1911 he was elected to represent his county in the Georgia legislature and from 1907 until 1914 inclusive was a member of the city council of Dublin, serving as chairman of the street committee and also of the light and water committee. In 1918 and again in 1919 he was elected president of the County Officers Association. He assisted the local board during the World war and has ever placed the general good before personal aggrandizement. A man of action rather than words, Judge White has demonstrated his public spirit by actual achievements and his influence upon the life of his community has been of the highest order.

CLEVELAND LAMAR COWART.

One of southern Georgia's representative and well known members of the legal profession is Cleveland Lamar Cowart, of Tattnall county, whose life has been well spent in activities that have exercised to the full his unusual abilities, and he has attained a place of high degree and compelling importance in his community. Mr. Cowart is a native of Tattnall county, his birth having occurred at Collins on the 3d of March, 1884. He is a son of Joseph Lumpkin and Minnie M. (Godbee) Cowart, the former born in Tattnall county, November 20, 1849, and the latter in Burke county, Georgia, December 22, 1851. The Cowart family comes of sterling old English stock, the first American progenitors having settled in North Carolina, whence members of the family came to Georgia about 1830.

Cleveland L. Cowart is indebted to the public schools of his home neighborhood for his elementary education, after which he attended the Georgia Normal College and Business Institute, at Abbeville, where he was graduated in 1903. He then entered the law department of Mercer University, where he received the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1906. Prior to taking up the study of law, he had engaged in teaching school from 1903 to 1905. In 1907 he entered upon the practice of law at Glennville, where he has remained to the present time and has met with a well deserved measure of success, earning a place in the front ranks of his profession in this section of the state. He has gained a large and representative clientele and his record in the courts has been such as to stamp him as a safe and reliable attorney. A constant student of his profession, keeping in touch with the latest decisions and precedents, he is held in high regard by his professional colleagues. Mr. Cowart is a member of the board of directors of the Glennville Bank, and of the Collins & Glennville Railroad. On October 9, 1910, at Taylor's Creek, Liberty county, Georgia, Judge Cowart was married to Miss Danella C. Shuptrine, who was born in Liberty county, Georgia, February 14, 1886. In the paternal line she is descended from the Salzburger Dutch stock. She has taken a deep interest in the civic and social affairs of Glennville, being a member of the Order of the Eastern Star and the United Daughters of the Confederacy. To Judge and Mrs. Cowart have been born two children, Carroll Lamar and Dan Shuptrine.

Mr. Cowart takes a commendable interest in public affairs of his county and community and his support is always counted upon in all movements for the betterment of the locality along material, civic or moral lines.

Politically he has always given his support to the democratic party and has been honored by election to positions of importance, having served as solicitor of the city court of Reidsville in 1917-18, being appointed by Governor Nat E. Harris. In 1918 he was elected judge of the city court of Reidsville, and he has since twice been reelected, being the present incumbent of that position, the duties of which he is discharging in a manner that has gained for him additional prestige as a learned and fair-minded lawyer and jurist. Fraternally the Judge is a member of the Free

and Accepted Masons and the Knights of Pythias, having served as chancellor commander of the latter order in 1924. His religious connection is with the Methodist Episcopal church.

A man of marked native ability, liberal education, stanch patriotism, invincible courage and high personal character, he enjoys to a marked degree the confidence and good will of the entire community in which he lives and which he has honored by a worthy citizenship.

ISAAC S. FERGUSON.

Born of parents who were in moderate circumstances, Isaac S. Ferguson belongs to that class of Americans whose every faculty is exerted in order to win advancement. Prompted by ambition and characterized by indefatigable energy, combined with clear vision, he has risen from a humble position to the vice presidency of the Citizens & Southern Bank of Augusta, one of the largest and strongest financial institutions in the south.

He was born February 25, 1876, in Chatham county, Georgia, a son of George L. and Mary A. (Conaty) Ferguson, the former also a native of that county. The mother was born near Belfast, Ireland, and when an infant was brought to America by her parents, who settled in New York state, where the father engaged in contracting. She was left an orphan in 1854 and completed her education at Elmira, New York, attending Miss Thurston's School for Girls. After her graduation she came south to Savannah, Georgia, and taught school at Isle of Hope until her marriage. During the Civil war George L. Ferguson thrice volunteered for service and was rejected because of physical disability but engaged in government work, being placed in charge of a salt plant. After the close of the conflict he returned to Chatham county, in which he spent the remainder of his life, devoting his attention to the occupation of farming. He passed away in 1886, and his wife's demise occurred when she was eighty-two years of age.

Isaac S. Ferguson is the youngest in a family of eight children, of whom seven survive, three sons and four daughters. He attended the rural schools of his native county and in 1894 was graduated from the Savannah high school, standing at the head of his class. On August 17, 1895, he entered the employ of the institution he now represents, which was then known as the Citizens Bank. He started at the bottom, receiving a salary of twenty-five dollars per month, and his industry and devotion to duty were rewarded by rapid advancement. He acted as cashier of the home bank at Savannah for several years and in 1920 was made vice president of the Augusta branch, of which he has since had charge. The Citizens Bank, which was founded in 1887, absorbed the Southern Bank of the State of Georgia in 1906 and changed its name to the Citizens & Southern Bank, by which it is now known. It has taken over the business of several other banks, forming one of the greatest financial amalgamations in this part of the United States. The corporation conducts banks at Savannah, Augusta, Atlanta, Macon, Athens and Valdosta, Georgia, and its surplus and undivided profits amount to six million dollars, while its deposits total sixty-five million dollars. For thirty years Mr. Ferguson has concentrated his attention upon the task of upbuilding this institution, and his name is inseparably associated with the history of its growth and development. He has placed the Augusta branch on a substantial basis, greatly enlarging its scope, and is regarded as an authority on financial matters in his city. In addition to his banking interests he is a director of four other corporations.

On April 21, 1901, Mr. Ferguson was married to Miss Walton C. Creech, of Effingham county, Georgia, a daughter of Frank C. and Amanda (Wilson) Creech, also natives of that county. They reside at Guyton, Georgia, and Mr. Creech has

his entire time to medicine. He was at Dublin until 1862, at Ramer until 1869; and then moved to Troy where he practiced until his death September 21, 1882.

Dr. Alfred Boyd had four sons killed in the Confederate army: Casper W., Charles, James P., and Joseph A. E. Boyd. Casper W. Boyd was killed at the Battle of Cross Keys in Virginia in 1862. His last letters home are on file in the Alabama Department Archives and History and excerpts of the letters were published in the *Quarterly*.⁷ Charles Boyd was killed at New Hope Church. James P. Boyd enlisted in 1862 and died at home in 1864 from exposure and disease contracted in the army. Joseph A. E. Boyd enlisted in November 1862 and died at Chattanooga, Tennessee of injuries and exposure in the early part of 1865.

Another son, Hansford D. Boyd, Sr., went to Tennessee to see about his brother Joseph who had been reported injured. He found the brother dead and joined the service himself at the age of sixteen. He was soon discharged because of the end of the war and he returned to Troy where he became a prominent dentist.

Three of the surviving sons of Dr. Alfred D. Boyd became dentists. Two of them moved away but Hansford D. Boyd, Sr. practiced in Troy after graduating from the Atlanta Dental College. He was the first president of the Alabama Dental Association. Hansford Boyd married Alice Thompson, daughter of Ann Love II and James M. Thompson.

Hansford D. Boyd, Sr. had six children: Alice, Thompson, Joe, Casper, Mell and Hansford D. Boyd, Jr. Alice Boyd married Dr. Starke, a dentist from Abbeville. Thompson Boyd was a dentist in Brewton. Joe Boyd was in the insurance business in Montgomery. Casper Boyd lived in Troy and married Annie Melmoth Wood, daughter of Major James Pinckard Wood. Mell Boyd lived in Mobile and was unmarried. Hansford D. Boyd, Jr. was a successful dentist in Troy and was married to Bettie Henderson Murphree, daughter of James Kent Murphree and Adelaide Henderson.

COWART

Ezekiel Cowart was born about the year 1730 in

the vicinity of Newbern, North Carolina, where he lived to maturity and married Elizabeth Barfield. They had a family of eleven children, eight sons and three daughters, all of whom grew to maturity and had families.

Ezekiel and Elizabeth moved their family from Craven, North Carolina, to South Carolina—Marion District where they lived in the 1770's. In 1820 Ezekiel Cowart moved his family again, to Perry County, Mississippi. There he drew several land lots and established his last home. It is believed that all the sons migrated to Mississippi except Jesse who remained in South Carolina. Ezekiel died in Perry County, Mississippi in 1823 at the age of ninety-three.

James Cowart, the fifth son of Ezekiel and Elizabeth, is the direct ancestor of most of the Pike County Cowarts. In 1815, having reached the age of thirty-seven, James married Charlotte Allred who was thirty-five. Charlotte was born September 9, 1870, a daughter of Jonathan Allred and Mary Burt who lived in the Barnwell District of South Carolina. In 1820 the James Cowart family moved to Perry County, Mississippi with the other Cowarts. James' family resided in Mississippi until the close of 1825 when they moved to Newton County, Georgia. In the meantime, the Allreds (Charlotte's family) had moved from South Carolina to Newton County, Georgia.

Charlotte and James Cowart and their three children, Jackson, Hansford, and Mary, lived in Newton County, Georgia, until 1839 when they moved to Pike County, Alabama, and established their final home in the Little Oak community. They were accompanied to Pike County by the Allreds who settled nearby.

The year after James Cowart and his family moved to Pike County, his wife, Charlotte Allred Cowart, died (on November 21, 1840). James died six years later on February 21, 1846. They are both buried in the Allred Cemetery, six miles south of Troy.

Mary Elizabeth Cowart, the only daughter of James and Charlotte, was born in 1823 while they lived in Perry County, Mississippi. In 1848, Mary married Henry Malone Bradley, a young South Carolinian who was teaching at Wellington Academy at Little Oak.

They had a family of five sons and two daughters, all of whom lived to maturity. They were: James Valerian, Andrew Jackson, Henry Malone, Hansford Neander, William Allred, Mary Elizabeth, and Charlotte. Mary Cowart Bradley's family moved to Texas where she died in 1888.

The Cowart brothers, Jackson and Hansford, married Carter sisters; Jackson married Nancy and Hansford married Louisiana Emeline, affectionately called "Luanna." They were daughters of William and Mary Buchanan Carter. The Carters moved from Covington to Pike County in 1826 and bought a plantation between Henderson and Troy.

William Carter had served in the War of 1812 and was tax collector for Pike County. He died at the age of ninety-four (October 31, 1883) at the home of his daughter Nancy Carter Cowart. William Carter was a son of Robert William and Jane Thomas Carter.

Hansford Cowart married "Luanna" Carter December 14, 1843, in Pike County. After their marriage they took possession of that section of land which was given to Hansford by his father, James Cowart, and they established a permanent home in Little Oak. Hansford served in the Confederate army as medic in the Fifty-Seventh Alabama Infantry, Company A.

Hansford and Luanna Cowart had ten children, seven of whom lived to maturity: Harrison, Celestia Josephine, Louisiana Emeline, Fletcher Jackson, Regina Rosalie, James Hansford, Bunyan McCain. Harrison was the oldest son and he was killed in the Battle of Peachtree Creek near Atlanta on July 20, 1864, and buried on the battlefield. Celestia Josephine Cowart married Joe Beck of Fleetwood and lived near Glenwood. Louisiana Emeline "Ninnie" Cowart married George Sanders and made her home at Glenwood. Fletcher Jackson Cowart married Mattie Sanders in Pike County; they lived in Troy where Fletcher was prominently connected with the college and the local newspapers. Regina Rosalie "Jina" Cowart married Jim Dickinson and they made their home in Troy. James Hansford "Dude" Cowart married Mary J. Larkins. Dude owned a hardware store in Troy. Bunyan McCain "Mack" Cowart

married Ida Williford of Little Oak and he farmed a part of the Hansford Cowart plantation through his lifetime.

Jackson Cowart (son of James and brother of Hansford) was born April 26, 1816 in South Carolina and subsequently lived in Perry County, Mississippi and Newton County, Georgia with the other Cowarts. In 1839 the Cowart family moved to Pike County and settled at Little Oak where Jackson lived the remainder of his life. He married Nancy Thomas Carter on August 24, 1845. They took possession of their section of the James Cowart land—James owned three sections of land, one for each of his children, Mary Cowart Bradley, Hansford Cowart, and Jackson Cowart.

Jackson Cowart was a successful planter and operated a public blacksmith and wood shop at Little Oak. He was a very strong believer in education and was instrumental in locating Wellington Academy at Little Oak and securing the best possible instructors. Jackson Cowart built and donated a wagon to the wife of each Civil War soldier in the surrounding area while the men were away.

Jackson Cowart died February 23, 1886, and Nancy Carter Cowart died November 30, 1907. They had a family of six children, all of whom lived to maturity and had families. Their children were: Alfred Jackson, Eliza Adeline, William James, Hansford Buchanan, Charlotte Mary, Charles Albert. Alfred Jackson Cowart served in the Civil War and was captured at Mobile and held prisoner at Ship Island, off the coast of Biloxi, Mississippi. He married Nannie L. Sanders and their home still stands between Troy and Henderson. Eliza Adeline Cowart married Milton Whaley and they were residents of Hephzibah all of their lives. William James Cowart married Frances Sanders in 1872 and they made their home in Pike County until 1904 when they moved to Gantt, Alabama, in Covington County. Hansford Buchanan "Buck" Cowart married Lula Porter. He was United States Marshall in New Mexico during President Cleveland's administration and he was a lieutenant in the Spanish-American War. He was in the

hardware business in Troy for many years. Charlotte Mary Cowart married Wilton Rose of Henderson. They made their home in the Palmyra community of Pike County where they were successful farmers. Charles Albert Cowart married Mora Lillian Cross of Orion. Charles and Mora established a permanent home in the Little Oak community which continues to stand there and is occupied by their youngest daughter, Eva.⁸

The Cowarts have a very strong sense of place and many of the descendants still live on the original James Cowart land. Homecoming at Little Oak Methodist Church and cemetery working at the Carter Cemetery pull Cowarts from all over the country back home to the land they love.

FOLMAR

The Nicholas Fulmer of the 1810 census of Lexington County, South Carolina, was John Nicholas Fulmer, born 1785. He married Elizabeth Lansdale, born about 1789. They moved with Elizabeth's father, Isaac Lansdale, a Revolutionary soldier from New Castle, Delaware, and Lexington County, South Carolina, to Montgomery County, Alabama, shortly after the opening of the Alabama Territory in 1819. John Nicholas Fulmer was the ancestor of most of the Pike County Folmars. After his first wife's death on June 5, 1835, he married Elizabeth Jeffcoat. John Nicholas Fulmer's children were: Isaac S., Jacob, John Lansdale, Abraham, James, Jesse, George S., Joel, Polly, and Daniel. The first four named were born in South Carolina between 1811 and 1816. James, born in 1822, was the first of the children to be born in Alabama. Daniel, the youngest child, was born to John Nicholas Fulmer and his second wife. Isaac S., Jacob, James, John Lansdale, and Jesse are all listed in the Pike County Census for 1850. Isaac S. and Jacob were in the county at the time of the 1840 census.⁹

John Nicholas Fulmer was the great-grandson of Eberhard Ludwig Vollmer, who emigrated with his family from Germany to South Carolina in 1752. The family name has gone through many changes in spelling: Volmar, Volmer, Vollmer, Follmer, Folmer, Fulmer, Fulmore,

Fullmar, Follmar, and Folmar. The change from Fulmer to Folmar took place between the 1830 and the 1840 censuses.

James Folmar, son of John Nicholas and Elizabeth Fulmer-Folmar, was born February 8, 1822 at McGehee's Switch, Montgomery County. James Folmar located in Pike County, where the present town of Goshen is situated, and engaged in teaching and planting. He was listed in the 1850 Census of Pike County.

James Folmar was opposed to secession and used his influence to prevent the disruption of the union. After the close of the war he made every possible effort to restore order and was elected a delegate to the constitutional convention of 1867.

In 1876 James Folmar moved to Troy and was associated with his sons Wilson Bibb and George Anderson in the mercantile business. James Folmar was mayor of Troy. In 1892 he moved to Luverne in Crenshaw County and was elected mayor of that town.

James Folmar married Mary Ann Sikes in Pike County. Their children were: George Anderson Folmar; Wilson Bibb Folmar¹⁰, president of W. B. Folmar & Sons Bank; Duncan Folmar; Matthew Folmar; Henry Folmar; Fannie Folmar (Walker).

George Anderson Folmar was a successful merchant at Troy and Luverne. He married Sarah Emma Walker, a daughter of Felix and Anne Eliza Walker of Pike County.

Felix Folmar,¹¹ son of George Anderson and Sarah Emma Walker) Folmar, was born December 4, 1872 at Goshen Hill in Pike County. He attended Marion Institute in 1889, and the University of Virginia the following year. He read law in the office of Judge J. C. Richardson, Greenville, in 1896 and was admitted to the practice in the Supreme Court of Alabama in January 1897 and practiced in Troy for four years. He was elected senator from the 25th district in 1911. He married Mary Coston, daughter of John Irving and Harriett (Cope) Coston of China Grove, December 3, 1893. The marriage took place at Luverne.

TENNILLE

Alexander St. Clair Tennille was born September



G
976.17
PIKE
FARMER

ONE HUNDRED FIFTY YEARS IN PIKE COUNTY ALABAMA

1821 - 1971

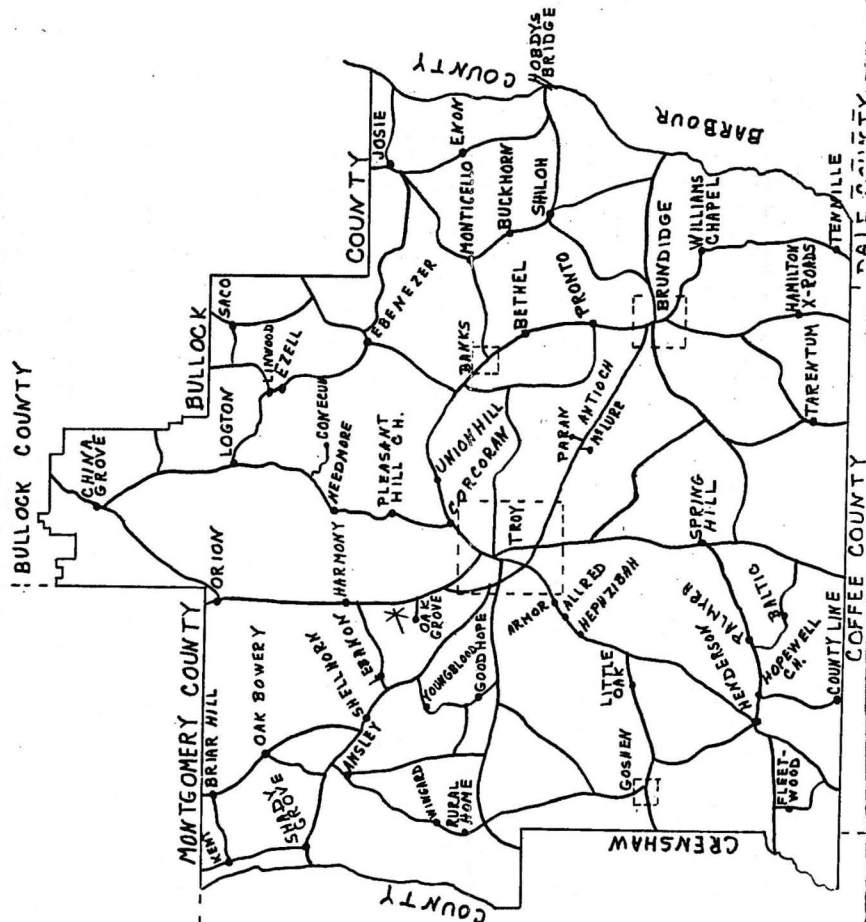
By Margaret Pace Farmer

First Printing - 1973
Second Printing - 1977
Copyright © 1973

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
by
Brown Printing Company
Montgomery, Alabama

Copyright © 1992
by
Pike County Museum Association
by arrangement with the author

Third Printing 1992



the following committees: Education, Public Printing, Ways and Means, Military Affairs, Contingent Expenses, Executive Contingent Expenses.

DAVID HOUSTON STREETMAN, of Smithville, was born November 14, 1876, at Elksville, Itawamba County, Mississippi; is the son of David Odom Streetman, of Georgia, who was a Confederate soldier, and Baptist minister, and Martha Jane Ritter Streetman, daughter of Anderson Ritter and wife, Phoebe (Young) Ritter. His ancestors were among the pioneer settlers of Itawamba County. Received his early education in the public schools; attended Oakland Normal Institute, Yale, Mississippi; was graduated in 1892 with B.S. degree; has been a teacher for 19 years; took law course at Millsaps College, and was graduated with LL.B. degree in June, 1912; was elected to the House of Representatives November 7, 1911; is a Democrat, Presbyterian and Woodman of the World; was married to Grace Whitaker, December 24, 1904, near Amory, Mississippi, daughter of Gideon Wilson Whitaker and wife, Alice Jane. Mr. and Mrs. Streetman have one son, Harold Bertram. Mr. Streetman is a member of the following committees: Education, Judiciary, Library, Immigration and Labor.



David Houston Streetman.

BRANTLEY NEWTON EDENS, of Aberdeen, was born December 16, 1870, near Strong, Monroe County, Mississippi; is the son of Napoleon Bonaparte Edens, of Alabama, who was a Confederate soldier, and wife, Elizabeth Deia Emerson, daughter of Mathew Emerson, and wife, Margaret Emerson, of Tennessee. He is of English and Irish ancestry; obtained his primary education in the common schools of Monroe County; has been a farmer ever since thirteen years of age; is a Democrat, Baptist, Sunday-school Superintendent, also member of the Farmers' Union, Woodmen of the World, and Red Men; district Lecturer for Farmers' Union; now President of Home Local; was elected to the House of Representatives November 7, 1911; married Mary Evalena Coltrane, November 20, 1895, near West Point, Mississippi, daughter of William McKendry Coltrane, and wife, Mary Elizabeth. Mr. and Mrs. Edens have four children: Mary Lee, Will Jephtha, Brantley Newton, Asa Carlton, and Richard Wilson. Mr. Edens is a member of the following committees: County Affairs, Education, Census and Apportionment, Manufactures, State Offices.



Brantley Newton Edens.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

ELIJAH MARION THOMPSON, of Winona, was born May 30, 1843, near Greensburg, Louisiana; is the son of Thomas Thompson, of Santelera Parish, Louisiana, and wife, Alcena Roberts (Watson) Thompson, daughter of Willis Watson and wife, Elizabeth Bennett Watson. Mr. Thompson attended school only three months; has been engaged in farming all his life; was second Sergeant of Company H, Twenty-seventh Louisiana Infantry, C.S.A.; Justice of the Peace ten years, from 1870 to 1880; served one term; Sheriff of Montgomery County from 1890 to 1895; is a Democrat, Baptist and Mason; was married to Sarah Elizabeth Holliman December 18, 1861,



Elijah Marion Thompson.

*Official & Statistical Register of the State
of Miss. 1913 ed.*

A.W.F.

436

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

daughter of John and Susan Holliman. Mr. and Mrs. Thompson have five children: Mary Susan, Alcena Eugenia, Dr. John Allen Thompson, Christopher Irvin, and Pleasant Hamer. He is a member of the following committees: Liquor Traffic, Public Printing, Pensions, Census and Apportionment.



G. E. Wilson.

NESHOBA COUNTY.

G. E. WILSON, of Philadelphia, was elected to the House of Representatives November 7, 1911. No data furnished.

NEWTON COUNTY.

THOMAS I. DOOLITTLE, of Newton, was born March 1, 1853, in Newton County, the son of Roger Williams Doolittle and wife, Permelia (Blalack) Doolittle. Both of his parents came from South Carolina to Mississippi, and the family is descended from Abraham Doolittle, who came to America in the Mayflower. Mr. Doolittle obtained his early education in the common county schools, and had no opportunity for college or professional training. He was brought up on the farm, and has always followed that business. He served as a member of the Legislature during part of the years 1910 and 1911, and was re-elected November 7, 1911, to the same body. He is a Democrat, is not a member of any Church, but belongs to the Knights Templars, also to the Knights of Pythias. He has been married twice, his first wife being Della Wyatt Gibbs; his present wife, Cornelia McMullan. He has five children: Mrs. Maud Ethel (Doolittle) Thompson, William Joseph, Albert Blalack, Effie Thomas, and Catherine. Mr. Doolittle is a member of the following committees: Banks and Banking, Appropriations, Census and Apportionment, Manufactures,



Thomas I. Doolittle.



Nathan Morris Everett.

NATHAN MORRIS EVERETT, of Hickory, was born July 18, 1870, near Chunkey, Newton County, Mississippi; is the son of Bailey Johnson Everett, who was a Confederate soldier and Justice of the Peace, and wife, Anna P. Everett, daughter of Jobe Jolly and wife, Elizabeth Johnson Jolly. He is of English ancestry. His great-grandfather, John Everett, was among the pioneer settlers of Newton County; received his primary education in the public schools of Arkansas and Mississippi, attending Hickory Institute one year; afterwards pursued studies at National Normal University, Lebanon, Ohio; was graduated from that institution in 1896 with degree of LL.B.; was a public school teacher for several years; is now engaged in practicing law, and editing and publishing the *Reporter-Index*; elected to the House of Representatives November 7, 1911; is a Democrat, member Knights of Pythias, and Columbian Woodmen; married to Hattie L. Livesay, December 25, 1898, at Des Ark, Arkansas, daughter of William Tecumseh Livesay and wife, Ophelia Oliver Livesay. Mr. and Mrs. Everett have four children: Morris Livesay, Noble Heber, Olin, and Merlene.

NON

EMMET DUVERG June 23, 1845, in Noxubee of James Richard Cavett. His paternal ancestors settled in Pennsylvania; sketch was a soldier of Sixth Mississippi Cavalry died in 1907, at the age of the primary schools of Academy, of Mobile, as a private in Company years of age, in 1861, Courier for Generals Fox of Northern Virginia; Mississippi Cavalry in Cavett is General Agent Co. for the State of Tax Collector under Cavett of Noxubee Executive Noxubee Ku Klux Klan in 1875; is an Elder in is a member of the Ku 10, 1865, to Sallie Eugene of Pickens County, Ala. to Mississippi from 8 have four children: M. M. Cavett, and Mrs. I. 1908 Mr. Cavett was Penitentiary, Insurance elected to the House N 10 he was a member of Traffic, Military Affairs re-elected November committees: Insurance and Means, Pensions

THOMAS WEBB 18, 1850, near Greens of Charles Edward B. graduate of Princeton and Civil Wars, and daughter of Thomas V. of Scotch and Welsh in Virginia; the most what you appear to be his father; attended bama; was graduated and was admitted to practiced there ten and again to Sheffield tice at Macon, Missi elected to the House is a Democrat, De Fellow; was married at Fannin, Mississippi

COWART

COWARD HISTORY

According to HISTORY OF OUR COWART FAMILY by Marion and Nancy Cowart Brunson, the following information was given:

Cowart, a great North-English surname, first appeared about 1255 in Essex County, England as Coward and Cowherd. Occupation, the Cow-herd. Cowherd is almost extinct, but Coward is very strongly represented in North-English dictionaries.

The form Cowherd, unmutated is preserved in William Cowherd, the founder of the sect of Cowherdites. He was born at Carnforth, Lancashire, the district where Coward is one of the best known surnames.

According to family tradition and somewhat authenticated data, all of the Cowart name in America derive their origin from two orphan brothers who emigrated hence from Wales about the year 1690. They took up residence near New Bern, North Carolina and were both school masters. Their names are uncertain, but are believed to be Ezekiel and John or Zachariah. It is believed by some Cowart researchers that the father of the emigrant brothers was Edward Coward of Wales.

In the 1790 South Carolina Federal Census:

Georgetown District, Prince George Parish, the following are noted:

Coward, Isham 1-1-1-0-0
Coward, Ezekiel 3-4-5-0
Coward, Lewis 1-4-2-0-1

Cheraw District, the following are noted:

Coward, William 2-1-3-0-0
Coward, James 1-1-2-0-0

There are not any Cowart names listed.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Wilcy Cowart was father of a large family. His wife's name was Sally Laird. Laird, William, John, Giles, Isham, James and Asbusy were the names of his sons, the first of whom was killed, I think, while a boy by the caving of a sandbank under which he and a companion were playing. The second, William, I have heard spoken of a reckless roisterer, but I do not know what became of him. John, I knew when I was a child. He was a little older than my father and used to live about a mile south of where we did. He was a tall, talkative and improvident man, if I remember correctly. He married Elizabeth Dillard. He had four children whom I knew, Florence, Almarine, Oscar and a daughter whose name I cannot recall. (Donnie?). He removed, some time prior to the war, to Monroe County, where he was still living a few years ago, but was so afflicted as to be almost helpless. He died in May 1882.

Giles came to Alabama, and died at my grandfather Cowart's Aug. 23, 1843. He was only about twenty-four years of age. James seems to have been "all sorts of a fellow", sometimes carousing and horse jockeying and sometimes preaching and praying. He married Caroline Buckalew, but separated from her after having two daughters born. I do not know what his ultimate fate was. Asbury, the youngest lived with my grandfather after the death of his father, until he was grown. He went to the Mexican War, but returned and married and lived in one of the southern counties of Alabama. He served through the Civil War as a (sergeant) private soldier, but with credit. When I last heard of him he was living at or about Milton, Fla.

Needham Cowart, the seventh son of my great-grandfather, had a large family, but the memoir from which I draw my information, gives the names of only four of his sons: Washington, Wesley, Russell and Leven. Nothing of their history is known. Of John, the eighth son, nothing is recorded except that he married Lucy Bates. (Does he not mean his father's sister.)

The oldest of my grandfather's sisters Zilpha, married Charles Moody, and became the mother of a family. Three of her sons are named, Mathew, Martin and Charles.

Jemima's husband was named Raymond. She had one daughter, Bernice.

Elizabeth married John Drummond, but nothing further of her history is given.

This completes the history of my great-grandfather's immediate family as well as of all his descendants so far as I know, excepting those who spring from my grandfather. These I will notice at length when I have given a sketch of the other families through whom I am descended.

*Zilpha
mo Moody
in Monroe Co
SC*

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

and well proportioned. He was noted for his vivacity, had a great fund of humorous anecdotes and was very fond, especially in his young days, of practical jokes. Of his children, Perry, the oldest son, died in early manhood. John Wesley married Emily Williamson by whom he had three children, *Adolphus, Mary Jane, and Sarah. He died in Virginia in 1863 in the Confederate service. Minerva, the oldest daughter, married Wm.D. Richburg and became the mother of a large family. She died in 1870. Martha and Mary the other two daughters, were twins. The former married George Stewart and had several children only one of whom Mary Emily Rushing, survives. She (Martha) died in 1870. Mary, (died 1911), first married Mahlon Perdue who died leaving her two children, William P. and Ophelia. The former lives in Conecuh Co.* but the latter has been dead many years. She (Mary), married the second time in 1861 to Jas. N. Sanders with whom she is still living, having four children by him, viz: Amanda married to Jas. Shiley, Jimmie, married to Dr. W. E. Eiland, Lizzie and Wiley-Of Isham Cowart's daughters, Sarah married Wm. DuPriest, Elizabeth married Allen Burch, Molsy married Joseph Tucker and Susanna married James Brooks. Of their offspring and further history the chronicle of my good uncle says nothing. Jesse, the second son of my great-grandfather, married Penelope Dear and became the father of only one child, Mahala, who married Richard Moody. He (Jesse) remained in South Carolina, where he died at an advanced age about 1847.

Edward, the third son, had a large family, but the maiden name of his wife is not remembered. The names of three of his sons were Samuel, Ezekiel and James, and of two daughters Edna and Courtney.

Concerning Ezekiel's family, nothing is known except that it was a large one.

James, the fifth son, and the grandfather of the writer hereof, was born in South Carolina, Sept. 8, 1778. Of his childhood and youth very little is now known except that he was nurtured in the hard discipline of frontier life, that the thunders of Revolutionary War broke his infant slumbers, and that he grew to manhood debarred from a great deal that goes to make life pleasant, but schooled in the stern precepts of virtue and integrity. In 1815 having reached the mature age of 37, he was married to Charlotte Allred, who was but two years and a day his junior, she having been born Sept. 9, 1780. He was living at this time in Barnwell District, South Carolina. Here his two sons, Jackson and Mansford Duncan, were born, the former April 26, 1816, and the latter Sept. 25, 1818. He had two daughters, Adeline born in April 1822, and Mary born in 1823. The former died in infancy. In 1820 my grandfather removed to Perry County, Mississippi, where he remained until the close of 1825, when he removed to Newton County, Georgia. Here he remained until 1839. He came to Pike County, Alabama, where he died at his house three miles east of Smilie's

Mahala
Coward
m. Richard
Moody

From Papers of the Pike County Historical and Genealogical Society, Vol. 3, No 2

SOMETHING OF MY FAMILY HISTORY WITH A SHORT AUTOBIOGRAPHY

By F. J. Cowart - 1883

THE HISTORY

According to a pretty well authenticated tradition in our family, all of the Cowart name in America derive their origin from two orphan brothers who emigrated hence from Wales in the latter part of the 17th century. They seem to have taken up their residence in North Carolina, in the neighborhood of Newbern, I think. My great-grandfather, Ezekiel Cowart, was either the son or grandson of one of these brothers, and was born near the town mentioned above, about the year 1730. He remained in North Carolina, it seems until he was grown and had a family when he removed to Marion District S. C. whence he removed in 1820 to the southern part of Mississippi. There he died in 1823. He married Elizabeth Barfield by who he had eleven children, eight sons and three daughters, namely; Isham, Jesse, Edward, Ezekiel, James Wiley, Needham, John, Zilpha, Jemina and Elizabeth, all of whom grew to maturity and married. He is represented to have been a man of gigantic frame and great physical strength. He was living in South Carolina during the Revolutionary War, and single-handed resisted successfully seven Tories, who endeavored to secure his person while they robbed his house. He was at this time about fifty years of age. His house, however, was plundered, and the cradle of my grandfather, James Cowart, who was then an infant, was robbed of its furnishings. If I am rightly informed, the old gentleman was accompanied in his removal to Mississippi by all his sons excepting Jesse, who remained in South Carolina and died there some time about 1847. Of his other sons, Isham, the oldest, married Susanna Miller, and raised five sons and four daughters viz: Elias, Jesse, Stephen, Hardy and Enos, and Sarah, Elizabeth, Molcey and Sussana. He was a man of rather a wild and rollicking disposition, and came to a violent death by a fall from a horse. His foot hung in the stirrup and he was dragged through the woods and his body mangled. This was in Mississippi, and perhaps about 1825. Of his children I know nothing excepting the third son Stephen. I knew him well. He was born about the close of the last century in South Carolina. He married Lavina Allred, my paternal grandmother's sister, and after living for some time in Georgia, came to Alabama about January 1831. He lived about ten miles southwest of where Troy now is, and about two miles east of Conecuh river. He erected a grist mill, one of the first of the country, upon the site now occupied by Kysar's gin. He afterwards removed some three miles northeast of that place where he was living the first of my recollection, and where he continued to live until marriage and death had deprived him of all his family.

South Carolina
I do hereby certify for Lewis Jarral a
Tract of Land containing Two hundred & twenty Acres Sur-
veyed for him the 1st Day of August 1790 Situate in
the District of Beaufort on the Hurricane Branch,
a Branch of Black Creek the Waters of Cassawatah in
Lincoln County, & hath such forms & Marks the
above Plat represents, Given under my hand
this 17th Day of July 1797
John Roberts }
Benjaⁿ Marion Secy

South Carolina I do hereby certify for
Roger Roberts a Tract of Land containing
Two hundred & Eighty Eight Acres (The
rights for him the 27th Day of August
1796) Situate in the District of
George Town on the S^e side of
Little Pee Dee River & on the Cypress
Branch, & hath such for & Thanks as
the above Plat represents, Given under
my hand this 21st Day of July 1797

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Mrs. F. P. Bohanan, 4510 Willowland, Houston, Tex. 77035, needs information on Margaret Williams and her husband Ashley Bryant. There were parents of Mary Elizabeth Bryant born Oct. 10, 1856, in Alabama married William Edwin Jones in 1875. She also seeks data on Lewis Tilman Edmonds born 1829 in Virginia and his wife, Jane HARRIS, born 1835 in Ala. who were their parents? Their daughter, Euphenia Peeler Edmonds married Lewis Jefferson COWARD in 1885, Scott Co., Miss.

Ancestor Hunting, Shreveport Journal, Sept. 11, 1973

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Scholars attending Bar Camp Academy in Burke County
Georgia 1835

October 28, 1835 Samuel Field, principal

#16 Andrew Cowart 16, spelling, reading, writin, Arith.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

FAMILY BIBLE
WILLIAMS-BRANAN-COWART-COOLEY

The following notes were copied 1 September 1978 from a Bible in the possession of Virginia Brunson Drinkard, Eight Mile (Mobile County), Alabama.

NEW TESTAMENT PAGE:

New York:
American Bible Society
Instituted in the Year MDCCCSVL
1857

FAMILY RECORD:

Births John M. Williams son of J E Williams & Eleanor Williams
was born July 21, 1867
Addie Williams was born NOV 18 69 (1869)
John Edwr Williams the son of Martin and Elenor Williams
was born Sept the 14th 1816
Mary Elizabeth Ann Williams was born Feb the 24 1821
Elendar Branan born Aug 30 1828
Edward Cowart born Sept 13 1828
Henry Cowart born June 9 1862
Sarah Elizabeth Cowart born April 27, 1854
Eliza Ann Cowart born Oct 7 1855
Mary Bernce Cowart born April 16 1837
Wm Charley Cowart born Aug 19, 1859
Edward Jackson Cowart born June 2 1861
Ezekel Cowart born Feb 5, 1863

Marriages J E Williams and Elenor Cowart was married on the 26 Sept 1866

Deaths John Edward Williams died July 3 1880
son of the Sam John M Williams died 18 of May 1869
William Cooley died March 17 1902

Births William Cooley born May 2 1831
John D. Cooley was born Oct 29, 1861
William Rufus and Henry Julius was born Aug 14, 1864
Cinderella Cooley was born Aug 4, 1866
Marilla Cooley born Oct 3, 1870
Lawrence Cooley born Apr 11, 1877
Robert Cooley born July 17, 1879

Inserted within the pages of this Bible was the following newspaper clipping, yellowed but intact:

Ezekiel Cowart, native of Seven Hills died Sept 28, 1938 at
11:05 p.m. Wife Alice Pierce Cowart. Sons: Warren, Henry,
Charles, Walter. Daughters: Mrs. Ellen Danley, Mrs. Minnie
Repoll, Mrs. Mary Pierce, Mrs. Lavater Montee, Mrs. Edith Goff.
Sister: Sarah Fayard. Interment at Shady Grove Cemetery.

Also included in the Bible was a Statement of Charges from the Mobile County Court as follows:

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

**RECORDS OF
ST. TAMMANY PARISH, LOUISIANA**

*Index To The Marriages
1812 - - 1900*

976.312

VOLUME ONE

COMPILED BY MRS. AMOS (BERTHA PERREAND) NEFF

and

ASSISTED BY E. RUSS WILLIAMS, JR.

1969

Gift of Katherine G. Watkins

976.312
Annie Laurie Moody
LIBRARY
LS DAR

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

1850	Burch, Wm. P., to Semantha Jane Womack	1	286
1853	Burns, Theoplius, to Ellen Harrison	File 2	
1859	Burns, Freeman, to Harriet Hornsby	1	365
1866	Burkhalter, Alfred R., to Martha E. Gates	File 3	
1868	<u>Bush, Alexander</u> , to Catherine Grantham	File 3	
1868	Burns, Edmond, to Mary Arthur	File 3	
1878	<u>Bush, James E.</u> , to Susan E. Snyder	2	38
1879	<u>Bush, Columbus W.</u> , to Louisa A. Kellar	2	82
1880	Bush, George, to Mary Stanga	2	103
1880	Burns, Philip H., to Angeline Piggetta	2	108
1883	Burns, Preston, to Mary J. Edgar	2	154
1887	Burnthorn, Albert, to Seleste Rodrigues	2	198
1889	Bush, Robert, to Cora Quave	2	218
1889	Bush, Zachariah, to Rosa Seals	2	222
1889	Burns, Edward, to Rosa Elfleur	2	222
1891	Burns, J. Clifton, to Robenia Edgar	2	244
1891	Butler, Samuel, to Idel (Idler) Turner	2	254
1892	Burns, James O., to Ella M. Davenport	2	266
1896	Buckley, Toney C., to Cecile Taylor	3	70
1897	Burns, Ben, to Louise Young	3	100
1897	Burns, Thomas M., to Pauline Martindale	3	102
1899	Butler, John, to Mary J. Hamilton	3	122
1900	Eucegeay, George L., to Estella Howze	3	144
1813	Cambell, Beasley (Bearly), to Mary Franklin	1	4
1842	Caillot, Eugene, to Josephine J. Martin	1	143
1863	Cahier, Jules, to Heloise Pichon	File 3	
1866	Cagnleon, Mathis, to Christine Bond	File 3	
1868	Calleham, George, to Lucian E. Sherdan	File 3	

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

1846	Cousin, Celestin, to Charlotte Carrier	1	1
1859	Cousin, Dorville F., to Cecelia Cousin	1	1
1863	Cousin, Francois A., to Leocadie Tabary	File	
1864	Cousin, Armand, to Marie Cousin	File	
1881	Cousin, Louis B., to Adele Atlow	2	
1882	Cousin, Anatole L., to Margaret Ducre	2	
1883	Cousin, Neville, to Mercy Roberts	2	
1883	Cousin, Nemours, to Eugenie Cousins	2	
1883	Cousin, Felix, to Victoria Cousins	2	
1884	Cousin, Joseph, to Josephine Fernand	2	
1886	Cousin, John W., to Eliza Millio	2	
1888	Cousin, Octave, to Albertine Cousin	2	
1888	Cousin, Octave, to Albertine Cousin	2	
1886	Cousin, Jean, to Athenais Cousin	2	
1890	Cousin, Amadee, to Adela Robert	2	
1890	Cousin, Armand, Jr., to Marie S. Aubrey	2	
1890	Cousin, Pauline, to Virginia Walter	2	
1891	Cousin, Pierre A., to Angele R. Pichon	2	
1891	Cousin, Ernest, to Amelie Evans	2	
1891	Cousin, Joinville, to Margaret Evans	2	
1892	Cousin, James, to Castilia Cousin	2	
1892	Cousin, Seymour, to Alice Culbertson	2	
1894	Cousin, Ernest, to Josephine Jolley	2	
1898	Cousin, Ernest, to Berthe Terence	2	
1899	Cousin, John, to Alice Parker	2	
1875	Covell, William D., to Maggie J. Anderson	2	
1880	<u>Cowart, P. R.</u> , to Lenora Lathinhouse	2-236	
1878	<u>Cowart, Samuel R.</u> , to Mary Ann C. Bush	File 3	

State of Mississippi
Jackson County
I, ³⁰ any Lawful
Minister
of the Gospel, Justice of the Peace
or Quorum you are hereby authorized
to solemnize the rites of Matrimony
between Pleasant Sweet and
Turannah Cowhorn of said
County.

Given under my hand
and Seal this 16th Day of
December 1820

James Hubbard
J. H. B.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, }
JACKSON COUNTY. }

To any Judge, Minister, Justice or other Officer Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the
Rites of Matrimony :

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the **rites of**
MATRIMONY between *Dr. N. W. Cowart*
and *Miss Sabra E. Helveston* and you are hereby
required to transmit to the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, or
his successor in office, a **CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE** of said parties within six
months after the celebration of the same, under the penalty in such cases provided.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office this *20th* day of *January* A. D., 189*2*
W. M. Perry,
Clerk Circuit Court.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, I have this day
joined in the

HOLY STATE OF MATRIMONY

AND

Dr. N. W. Cowart *Miss Sabra E. Helveston*

Given under my Hand and Seal this *the 3rd* day of *February* A. D., 189*2*
A. Allman H. B. S.

Clerk Circuit Court.

1879

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI--JACKSON COUNTY.

BEFORE ME, MINISTER OF JUSTICE, OR OTHER OFFICER LAWFULLY AUTHORIZED TO CELEBRATE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY.

You are hereby Authorized to celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY between

Mr. LaRoffett

AND

Matilda Cowart

And you are hereby required to transmit to the undersign, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, or his successor in office, a CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE of said parties within six months after the celebration of the same, under the penalty in such cases provided.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE this

27th

day of

July

A. D. 1879

J. H. Delmar

Clerk Circuit Court.

I, *LaRoffett*, of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, I have this day joined in the

HOLY STATE OF MATRIMONY.

LaRoffett

AND

Matilda Cowart

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL, this

16th

day of

July

A. D. 1879

A. H. Allen
J. P.

MARRIAGE BOND.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,

JACKSON COUNTY.

S. S.

Know All Men by these Presents:

That we, *John H. Moffet*, as principal, and *M. H. Moody* as security, both of the County of Jackson and State of Mississippi, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Mississippi, to the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, lawful money, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we and each of us do hereby bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

Witness our hands and seals, this

day of

A. D., 1879

The Condition of this Obligation is: That whereas application has been made to the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County for a license for the marriage of *John H. Moffet* and *Mary Ann Moody*

and if there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage for which said license is granted, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

Witness my hand and seal, in the presence of

Clerk Circuit Court.

LS

LS

Cowart

Coward/Cowart #2
331

- Alabama Valley Leaves, Vol. 10, No. 3, Dec. 1975
Franklin County, Ala. Marriage Book 1
Page 103- V. Lee Cowart and M. E. Spain Feb 14, 1892
by Shaddow M. Miles
- Georgia Georgia Genealogy Magazine No. 2, October 1961
1805 Georgia Land Lottery Registrants
Bullock County - Sarah Cowart, widow
- Virginia Some Virginia Marriages by Mr. Donald Vol. 15
Royal Childress and Elizabeth Coward 11-16-1796 Bedford Co. ^{mg. bond}
William Childress and Peggy Hazlewood 11-25-1794 Charlotte Co. ^{mg. bond}
- Georgia Georgia Pioneers, Vol. V, #4.
Bullock County
Hugh Brannan and Ann Cowart
William Cowart and Jelly (Jelitha) Mont 8-22-1812

Ibid
Vol. VII #2
Henry County
Francis M. Egnaw and Sarah Cowart 2-2-1843

Ibid Vol. VII #3 (8-10)
Montgomery County
Isaac Norris and Polly Cowart 8-25-1811

Ibid Vol. VIII #2 (5-11)
Jefferson County Land Lottery 1825
(1) Michael Cowart 2 WRS

Coward/Cowart #2
332

Cowart Muscogee County

Allen Cowart and Frances A. E. Corner 12-6-1848

Georgia James Wall and Elizabeth Cowart 10-25-1842

John Young and Salina Cowart 5-20-1847

Ibid Vol IX #4 (11-72)

Jefferson County

Israel Causey & Susannah Cowart 4-17-1817

Andrew S. J. Cowart & Martha Byrd 8-18-1839

Ibid Vol X #1 (2-1973)

Early County Wills

Benajah King 5th 3-30-1846 page 7-1846

daughter Elizabeth Cowart

Jefferson County

William Farrier and Maram Cowart 11-22-1832

Ibid Vol X #3 (8-73)

Jefferson County

Joseph Jackson and Polly Cowart 11-6-1806

Ibid, Vol X #4 (11-73)

Jefferson County

William A. Pritchett & Martha Cowart 2-16-1837

Ibid Vol XI #1 (2-74)

Jefferson County

Littleton Spirey and Celia M. Cowart 1-10-1822

(2)

Ibid, Vol XI #4 (11-74)

Cowart

Emanuel County, Ga.

Georgia

William Miller and Lydia Cowart 4-24-1849

Henry Oustreter + Mary Cowart 7-4-1843

John Roundtree + Elizabeth Cowart 10-7-1847

Solomon Cannaday + Martha Cowart 4-17-1849

A. L. Cowart + Nancy A. Barwick 2-22-1855

Nathan E. Cowart + Mable Cobb 4-4-1853

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

page 1

COWART
ALABAMA

Montgomery County, Alabama Marriages Book E
page 142 - Wiley James Cowart to Martha C. Bucklew June 5, 1842 by William
J. Pouncey, M. G.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

MOBILE COUNTY, ALABAMA

JUDGE OF PROBATE

NAME	NAME	DATE OF MARRIAGE MONTH DAY YEAR	BOOK NUMBER	PAGE NUMBER
COWAN SARAH A	CAWTHORN ORVILLE F	FEB 27, 1855	14	71
COWAN SIDNEY ALLEN	MCCLURE RACHEL LANELL	JUL 8, 1960	97	634
COWAN THOMAS A	COWAN LIZZIE J	AUG 14, 1918	49	170
COWAN THOMAS MILTON	GREENE LILLIE FRANCES	JAN 2, 1961	98	1435
COWAN THOMAS S	STARKE MILDRED M	NOV 19, 1924	55	115
COWAN WILLIAM H	MALONE MARCELLE M	DEC 26, 1932	61	274
COWARD ALEXANDER W	FAGANS MARY A	APR 7, 1858	16	148
COWARD ARCISSA BONNETTA	COWARD JAMES B	FEB 8, 1882	29	146
COWARD EDWARD JR	MCRANEY NELDA JEAN	JUN 3, 1951	84	100
COWARD ELIZABETH	WILLIS DAVID	LIC NOT RET	3	184
COWARD EMILY	CAMERON JOHN	MAY 21, 1856	15	2
COWARD ERNEST	SAPP CAROLYN ANN	JAN 19, 1957	90	477
COWARD JAMES B	COWARD ARCISSA BONNETTA	FEB 8, 1882	29	146
COWARD JAMES EDWARD	RIGAS STELLA DORIS	SEP 11, 1946	77	542
COWARD MARY	PIERCE LOUIS M JR	OCT 22, 1880	28	497
COWARD ROBERT	MOSLEY ANNETTE	JUN 14, 1958	92	356
COWART ALBERT	BEASLEY NETTIE GENEVA	AUG 29, 1917	48	325
COWART ALONZO	JACKSON JOYICE	DEC 23, 1906	40	204
COWART ALZIE ESTELLA	STRINGFELLOW ALFRED J	JUL 12, 1885	30	389
COWART ANCYBELL	SMITH THOMAS	DEC 22, 1899	35	637
COWART ANNIE	HOWELL CORNELIUS LORENZO	APR 25, 1920	50	692
COWART BERTHA	HUBBARD DUDLEY W	JAN 3, 1920	50	450
COWART CAROL SHARON	GRAHAM DONALD TRAVIS	JUN 24, 1955	88	453
COWART CAROLYN JANE	HENDRIX WILLIAM SHELTON	AUG 5, 1961	100	2424
COWART CATHERINE	BROADUS MOSE	NOV 1, 1913	45	400
COWART CHARLES VINCENT	FINCHER SADIE EUNICE	JAN 8, 1947	78	272
COWART CHARLIE	WIGGINS CLAUDIE	AUG 3, 1914	46	166
COWART CLARA	STRINGFELLOW JAMES A	NOV 17, 1906	40	139
COWART CLARICE	DEARMON GARNER	JUL 4, 1913	45	226
COWART CORNELIUS L	KOSTER DORETHA M	SEP 25, 1879	28	225
COWART CORNELIUS LORENZO	WRIGHT ALENE BOULER	MAY 13, 1960	97	314
COWART DAVID	TILLERY GEORGIA	APR 26, 1896	34	184
COWART DEWEY C	PASTON MINNIE LEE	JUL 6, 1929	58	574
COWART DOLLIE MAE	RAGSDALE JAMES FRANKLIN	JUL 5, 1957	91	245
COWART DOLORES EDWINA	KNAPP HERBERT HARRISON	APR 26, 1952	85	52
COWART DORETTA	JOHNSON DANIEL	FEB 4, 1908	41	180
COWART DOROTHY JEAN	CRUZ EDWARD	AUG 29, 1960	98	894
COWART DRUARY C	KING KATIE LEONA	APR 18, 1925	55	320
COWART DRUERY CANNON	SCARBOROUGH ALLENE	OCT 8, 1966	113	348
COWART E TARLETON	KOSTER MAGGIE	AUG 1, 1877	27	399
COWART ED W	BYRD CAROLINE	AUG 8, 1906	40	12
COWART EDITH JOSEPHINE	GOFF DANTZLER A	NOV 4, 1917	48	406
COWART EDWARD	PIERCE MARY	AUG 29, 1883	29	566
COWART EDWARD EUGENE	WILLIAMS GLENDA FAYE	SEP 30, 1955	89	35
COWART EDWARD EUGENE	MASSEY FLORA LOUISE	JUN 16, 1962	101	3903
COWART EDWARD GAINES	DEES LUVENIA A	MAR 10, 1915	46	499
COWART EDWARD J	PIERCE MARY V	MAR 3, 1887	31	89
COWART ELLA BRUNETTY	HOWELL JOSEPH	DEC 6, 1896	34	377
COWART ELMA A	HALLETTE JOHN D	DEC 11, 1907	41	99
COWART EUVELLA	CRABTREE LEWIS	MAY 19, 1910	42	575
COWART EZEKIEL	PIERCE ALICE EUGENE	FEB 26, 1888	31	342
COWART EZEKIER P	PEARCE NANCY	MAR 9, 1890	32	210
COWART FRANCES JEANETTE	SHIVER AUBREY CHESTER	FEB 24, 1942	68	217

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

NAME		NAME	DATE OF MARRIAGE MONTH DAY YEAR	BOOK NUMBER	PAGE NUMBER
COWART FRED		SUMMERALL MARY	JUL 2, 1908	41	390
COWART FRED		PIDILLE ROSA E	APR 9, 1919	49	595
COWART GEORGE LEVERT		WERTZ ELEANOR LOUISE	SEP 12, 1967	116	231
COWART GERTRUDE		ROBERTS LONEY I	JUL 23, 1932	61	87
COWART GERTRUDE ELOUISE		NICHOLS WOODROW WILSON	APR 11, 1936	63	447
COWART GUS OLIVER		GROSSKOPF GERTRUDE ASHTON	AUG 5, 1925	55	513
COWART HELEN		HUGHES EDWARD	MAY 16, 1900	36	74
COWART HELEN		HUGHES ED	OCT 6, 1914	46	284
COWART HELEN VIRGINIA		KING GEORGE WESLEY JR	JUN 27, 1955	88	342
COWART HENRY		RESTER RUBY	MAR 25, 1925	55	285
COWART HERMAN LAMAR		PURVIS ELLEN LUCILLE	AUG 26, 1964	107	8163
COWART HUGH		MCDONNELL MARY LOUISA	JUL 17, 1907	40	565
COWART HUGH HERMAN		MORRIS MYRTLE JEAN	SEP 7, 1951	84	313
COWART IRMA MAXINE		WILSON WILLARD ALVIN	OCT 23, 1946	78	71
COWART J W		HOWELL LEACEY VAY	OCT 3, 1913	45	355
COWART JAMES W		HILBURN LIZZIE	AUG 26, 1902	37	240
COWART JAMES W		LEE MARY L	JUL 17, 1887	31	167
COWART JERRY LEONARD		NEALY SHERYL ERAINA	APR 8, 1962	101	3567
COWART JERRY LEONARD		MILLER RAMONA CAROLYN	APR 28, 1966	112	12
COWART JESSE		SPOONER SARAH CATHERINE	APR 19, 1894	33	532
COWART JOHN L		LOWERY EDWENA	AUG 23, 1911	43	505
COWART JOHN M		PEARSON FANNIE	SEP 15, 1887	31	203
COWART JON NEWETT		KRUSHAS BARBARA ANN	DEC 31, 1957	92	10
COWART JOSEPH W		LOTT MARTHA P	MAR 3, 1869	23	645
COWART JOSEPHINE		JOHNSON WALTER	SEP 24, 1910	43	24
COWART KENNETH JAMES		TURK CARMEN RUTH	AUG 16, 1965	110	167
COWART LAVATER MARSELLA		MONTEE FLOYD	DEC 22, 1927	57	465
COWART LAVINIA		BUSBY ISAAC	JAN 1, 1899	35	320
COWART LEO		HOUSE VERA MAE	JAN 8, 1960	96	436
COWART LOUIS L		HOWELL FLORENCE LEONA	JUN 21, 1905	39	156
COWART LULA SHELTON		DUMAS JERE T	OCT 18, 1899	35	566
COWART LURA MAE		LAUZON EUSEBE A	JAN 28, 1925	55	214
COWART LUVENIA A		JACKSON THOMAS	SEP 14, 1924	55	31
COWART MABLE LILLIAN		SHEWMAKE EDWARD DAVID	SEP 25, 1947	79	355
COWART MAMIE		DAVIS ORANGE EDWARD	NOV 30, 1922	53	337
COWART MARCELLA CORNIDA		KEMP STERLING	DEC 5, 1933	61	672
COWART MARGARET EUNICE		HUSBY CHARLES FREDERICK	JAN 4, 1961	98	1557
COWART MARGARET M		BLACKLEDGE ZACHARIAH A	JUN 20, 1878	27	615
COWART MARTHA ANN		FOSTER WILLIAM J	MAR 19, 1873	26	89
COWART MARTHA ANN		BURCH JOSIAH	DEC 20, 1881	29	98
COWART MARTHA J		BAILEY GEORGE A	DEC 15, 1902	37	371
COWART MARVIN EUGENE		WEAVER PHYLLIS MARIE	APR 11, 1964	106	7319
COWART MARY		PIERCE DOUGLAS	APR 25, 1923	53	589
COWART MARY		CLARK JOHN WESLEY	MAY 2, 1878	27	584
COWART MARY ELVIRA		WILSON WOODROW WILLIAM	APR 3, 1965	108	9275
COWART MARY EMMA		PEPPER WALTER JOSEPH	FEB 14, 1889	31	582
COWART MATTIE		TILLMAN EDDIE	APR 24, 1922	52	677
COWART MAXINE PEARL		SMITH CLEWIS WARREN	JUN 14, 1958	92	377
COWART MAY		GOFF JAMES FREDERIC	MAY 16, 1905	39	96
COWART MILDRED ELIZABETH		CREEL ALBERT BERRY	FEB 11, 1946	76	415
COWART MILDRED PAULETTE		KELLY CHARLES LEROY	JAN 2, 1965	107	8781
COWART MINNIE		TANNER WARREN	JUN 23, 1912	44	291
COWART MOLCIE		BLISS JOHN CHARLES	NOV 22, 1913	45	437

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

MOBILE COUNTY, ALABAMA

JUDGE OF PROBATE

NAME	NAME	DATE OF MARRIAGE MONTH DAY YEAR	BOOK NUMBER	PAGE NUMBER
COWART NEAL	RESTER MABLE	LIC NOT RET	44	593
COWART NEEDHAM B	ALLEN SARAH A	JAN 25, 1857	15	194
COWART NELLIE	HOWELL LOUIS	JAN 25, 1913	44	655
COWART NEVADA	WALTHAM E A	SEP 12, 1912	44	411
COWART OLLIE B	EVANS JOHN T	MAY 4, 1893	33	294
COWART PAULINE LINDSEY	WALKER ADOLPH	AUG 8, 1918	49	155
COWART PINKIE ELIZABETH	LARSON PETER	NOV 12, 1911	43	625
COWART POZZIE HARVEY	PIERCE MARIE EVELYN	OCT 20, 1943	71	528
COWART RALPH W	TANNER WILLOW MAE	SEP 3, 1933	61	546
COWART ROBERT LAMAR	CRAWFORD THELMA ANNICE	JAN 10, 1966	111	230
COWART ROBERT LEE	COLLINS MARY ELAINE	JAN 6, 1967	114	107
COWART SABRA	ROBERTS CHRISTOPHER	MAY 10, 1888	31	389
COWART SAMUEL	RESTER POLLY	JUL 3, 1875	26	601
COWART SARAH A T	COMPTON CHARLES	MAY 22, 1873	26	136
COWART SOPHIE	DAVIDSON WILLIE H	AUG 2, 1912	44	349
COWART STELLA	RESTER JACKSON	SEP 15, 1912	44	412
COWART TAMZON	NORTON GEORGE	NOV 15, 1924	55	113
COWART THOMAS ALFRED	FLINN JANE AGNES	OCT 19, 1948	81	199
COWART THOMAS EZEKIEL	HEARD CORA PAULINE	OCT 4, 1940	66	516
COWART VAUDY	PARNELL IRIS	JUN 7, 1934	62	217
COWART VIRGINIA E	BLACKLEDGE WILLIAM F	OCT 7, 1875	26	649
COWART VORESE M	ROBINSON CLAUDE M	AUG 30, 1929	58	657
COWART VORESE MAE	SERDA FRANCIS MELVIN	JAN 30, 1940	66	148
COWART WARREN	NEESE MARY ELIZABETH	JUL 15, 1911	43	454
COWART WAYNE RIDDELL	PULLEN ANNE SHEARER	AUG 19, 1961	100	2502
COWART WERT	DEES FRANCES	DEC 24, 1914	46	405
COWART WILLIAM CHARLEY	CRABTREE TAMAISSON REBECCA	MAR 16, 1892	32	781
COWART WILLIAM THOMAS	TUCKER MAGGIE	AUG 31, 1918	49	201
COWART WILLIAM W	MOORE PERMELIA A	OCT 21, 1868	23	530
COWART WILLIE MAE	KELLY LONNIE NEWBURN	JAN 3, 1942	68	70
COWART WILLIE MAY	KELLY LONNIE NEWBURN	AUG 24, 1936	63	631
COWART WINSTON W	RIDDELL DOROTHY J	AUG 11, 1932	61	102
COWART WOODROW WILSON	SPRINGER MARGIE LEE	AUG 22, 1944	73	200
COWDEN A MCCLUNEY	SIMMONS LULA MAY	JUN 27, 1918	49	88
COWDEN CAROLYN	REED ERNEST LYNWOOD JR	SEP 4, 1943	71	369
COWDEN LOIS CAROLYN	BUFKIN WILLARD HUBERT	JUN 16, 1955	88	410
COWEN BILLY RAY	WILKINS DOROTHY ANN	FEB 16, 1963	103	5139
COWEN FRANK HARRIS	FORT MURIEL ERNESTINE	JUN 5, 1945	74	491
COWEN JAMES PRESTON	BRYAN MARY LOUISE	SEP 8, 1940	66	460
COWEN JUDITH ANN	BRYANT JOHN ARTHUR	JUN 27, 1964	106	7762
COWEN LOUISA	GARRETT C C	LIC NOT RET	5	139
COWEN LOUISE DANA	BRECKENRIDGE WILLIAM WYATT	OCT 2, 1928	58	162
Delete * COWERS LEE F	RODGERS HATTIE G	MAY 20, 1919	49	689
COWEY ELLEN	MORRISON JOHN	SEP 12, 1857	15	373
COWHEY ANNA	HALL CHARLES T	OCT 30, 1865	21	85
COWHEY DAVID	GRIFFIN MARY	LIC NOT RET	3	190
COWHEY DAVID	OCONNOR HELEN	DEC 10, 1844	8	57
COWHEY DAVID	OCONNOR HELEN	DEC 10, 1844	7	467
COWIE ALISON HOLLIER	BARSH DOUGLAS RANDALL	MAR 25, 1967	114	583
COWIN ESTHER	PASCOE JOHN	LIC NOT RET	3	88
COWLES CHARLES C	MCCANDLESS ROBERTA	JUN 6, 1895	33	846
COWLES CHARLES C	MORRIS GEORGIA A	DEC 2, 1862	19	357
COWLES CHARLES C	FOWLER PHEBE P	JAN 30, 1870	24	232

MARRIAGE BOND

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

1820 Census of Alabama

Franklin County

Jeel Coward - Males: 1 over 20

Females: 1 over 20, 2 under 20 (4)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

1/11/1989

Dear Jean,

I was pleased to receive your letter yesterday and accept your offer to review our Cochran information at a future date. It comes at a good time for me as I have just spent the best part of the last year compiling and having printed a 134 page softcover book on my great grandfather. It is entitled, JOSEPH HENRY "BOSS" TOPHAM HIS ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS. He was born 1829 in England, came to the U.S. 1873, was married four time and had twelve children by three of his wives the last was fathered at age 69. You can see he was an interesting character. Most of the book deals with relatives living in Wythe Co., Virginia and no relatives in this part of the country. Had 100 copies printed and in less than a month have disposed of 60.

I have enjoyed reviewing your chart on James "Pinhook" Cowart and learning the name of his first wife is getting the new year off to a good start. My wifes mother died this past year and every time I would see her she would ask if I had learned any more about "Pinhook." Within the next two weeks maybe we can get together. I will give you a call the day before. I have one suggestion and maybe we could check our information on the Cowarts, especially "Pinhook" first. Most of the information on the chart agrees with what I have but I have one major difference. I have two additional children which I think is correct.

Enclosed is a portion of the 1860 Jackson County Census. You will notice there is a child by the name of Jane, age ten. I don't know anything else about this child but tend to believe she is one of his children and would fit into the birth schedule.

Also enclosed is a copy of the children of James Cowart and birth information concerning them. It was obtained from Mrs. Julia Elizabeth Weldy Gobedare, Lucedale, Miss. Can't figure out the relationship at this time but she was related to "Pinhook". Think the information is good. It lists a Joseph O. Cowart born Oct. 9, 1872 and he could fit into the schedule between Beula (17) and Julia (18) on your chart. Julia would have to be early to fit Joseph in but believe he is one of the children of "Pinhook" and Aleatha Cowart. This would make 21 rather than 19.

What do you think and maybe, if you have time, you could see what you can develop on the names Julia Cowart and Joseph O. Cowart before I see you.

I will be glad to give you copies of anything I have that you might want and would most certainly like to get copies of anything you have regarding the death of William Monroe Cowart, like his death certificate, so I have definite proof of the name of "Pinhooks" first wife.

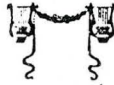


H. W. Hinton

MANAGER

X-A THEATRE, LIGHTS AND WATER WORKS.

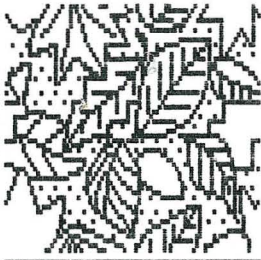
OFFICE IN X-A. BUILDING



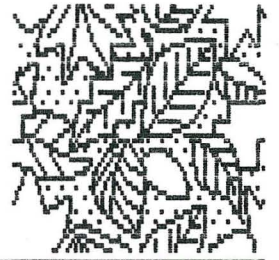
Lucedale, Miss.,

191

James Cowart & Family Record
Missouri Cowart was borned Dec 8 1859
Henri O. ... Dec 17 1860
Matilda E. ... April 12 1862
Louisa & Louisa Thoin January 24 1864
George H. ... Dec 30 1865
Charles C. ... March 18 1868
Anlah ... October 23. 1867
Joseph ... May 18 1871
Julia ... Oct 09 1872
Clara B. ... April 20 1873
Eaches ... Nov 21 1874
Letitia Cowart married Nov 29 1858
James Cowart died May 23 1878
Mother died October 15 1911



Jump into your GENES and dig up your ROOTS



April 2, 1994

Jean Strickland
P.O. Box 5147
Moss Point, MS 39563

Dear Jean,

I hope you still live at the same address as in 1984.

I was looking through some old copies of the Jackson County
Genealogical Books and found your query on Ezekiel Cowart.

I'm doing research on several different families and Cowart is
one of them. I have not done very much and don't know if Ezekiel
is related to me or not.

My Cowart was Nancy who married Robert Gill. They had several
children, the oldest being Elizabeth who married Stephen Bozeman.
Most of the records I've found have been in Lawrence & Marion
Co. MS. I found them on the 1850 Lawrence Co. MS Census but have
not had any further luck. I have also found a marriage record in
Lawrence Co. MS. They were married 20 Aug 1829.

I do not know who Nancy's father was. This may not be the same
family but since I've come to a dead end I was happy to see the
query you had submitted.

If you think we may be of any help to each other please write.
I have enclosed a SASE for your convenience.

Sincerely,

Alice Weber

Ezekiel Cowart

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Alice Weber - 33125 White Oak Dr. #37 - Corvallis, OR 97333
503-753-6646

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Jackson-George Regional Library System

Headquarters in
PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
3214 Pascagoula Street
PASCAGOULA, MISSISSIPPI
39567
(601) 769-3059

April 11, 1994

Jane Colvin Bryan
Director

BRANCHES:

Pascagoula Public Library
3214 Pascagoula St.
Pascagoula, MS 39567

Moss Point City Library
4401 McInnis
Moss Point, MS 39563

Ocean Springs Public Library
525 Dewey Street
Ocean Springs, MS 39564

George County Public Library
104 N. Summer St.
Lucedale, MS 39452

St. Martin Public Library
15914 LeMoyne Blvd.
Biloxi, MS 39532

Vancleave Public Library
12604 Hwy. 57
P. O. Box 5173
Vancleave, MS 39565

East Central Library
P. O. Box 480
Hurley, MS 39555

Kathleen F. McIlwain Public
Library of Gautier
2100 Library Lane
Gautier, MS 39553

Alice Weber
33125 White Oak Drive #37
Corvallis, OR 97333

Dear Alice:

Thank you for your letter of April 2 on your Cowart family.

I have checked everything that we have in the library on the various Cowart families and did not find anything on yours.

At first I was sure that they were a part of the Needham Cowart family of Pike and Amite counties, but I did not find them in the family history. They are not a part of Ezekiel Cowart's family as I now have it almost complete with the exception of 2 daughters born much earlier than yours.

From looking at the census it would appear that Zachariah Cowart could possibly be the father of Nancy, Jackson, Zachariah, Jr. etc. I checked all the Lawrence County material that I have and found nothing except the census and the marriage.

Sorry that I could not help. Good luck in your research.

Sincerely,

Jean Strickland
Jean Strickland
Genealogy & Local History Dept.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

31	"	Francis	12 mo	"	"	"
32	"	Ballard	28 mo	"	"	"
33	188	188	Hemington	25 mo	"	Francis
34	"	"	Demariauz	21 Fr	"	"
35	"	"	Marcey	2 mo	"	"
36	"	"	Susan	3 1/2 Fr	"	"
37	189	189	Gill	Not int	15 mo	Francis 170
38	"	"	Janey	35 Fr	"	"
39	"	"	Elizabeth	18 Fr	"	"
40	"	"	Henry	17 mo	"	"
41	"	"	John	13 mo	"	"
42	"	"	Jackson	11 mo	"	"

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in and about the Town of Laurens in the County of Laurens of South Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of Sept 1850. John W. McQueen As

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of date of Families numbered in the order of visitation			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. Attended School within the year. Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.			Wh dem idio con
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9				10	11	12	
1		Gill Anna	8	F	W						Wife				
2		" Thomas	6	M	"						"				
3		" William	4	M	"						"				
4		" Amanda	2	F	"						"				
5	190 190	Cowan William	27	M	"	Farmer		500			"				
6	191 191	Briant Matthew	39	M	"	Farmer		600			900				
7		" Mary	31	F	"						Wife				1
8		" Henry	9	F	"						"				
9		" Francis	5	M	"						"				
10		" Charles	3	M	"						"				
11		" Notnamia	7 1/2	F	"						"				
12		" Benjamin	35	M	"	Farmer					"				

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

29	29	unn	6	F	"	"	"
30	30	Sarah	5	F	"	"	"
31	31	Ransom	1	M	"	"	"
32	32	Lucinda	3	F	"	"	"
33	155 155	William son	3	35	M	"	Farmer
34	34	Sarah	25	F	"	"	No Co
35	35	Lewis	8	M	"	"	Not Farmer
36	36	Mary	5	F	"	"	Wife
37	37	Francis	7 1/2	M	"	"	"
38	156 156	Williamson Count	36	M	"	"	Farmer
39	39	Mabala	17	F	"	"	"
40	40	Lewis	1	M	"	"	"
41	41	Berry	2 1/2	M	"	"	Farmer
42	157 157	Dean William	31	M	"	"	Farmer
43	43	Ann	22	F	"	"	"

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Madison

of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 10 day of Sept, 1850, at Smallville

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. Attended School within the year. Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.		
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Mulatto.				10	11	12
1	✓	Dean Eliza	3	F	"			Miss			
2	158 158	Coward Allen	51	M	"	Farmer		No Co			
3		Eliza	43	F	"			"			
4		James	18	M	"			Yes			
5		Semantha	16	F	"			"			
6		Maria	11	F	"			No Co			
7		Henry Isaac	20	M	"	Farmer		Yes			
8	159 159	Williamson Elizabeth	60	F	"	Farmer		No Co			
9		Idem	16	M	"			Wife			
10		Rebecca	19	F	"			"			

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

123	124	Jasper Stirling	34 M	"	Farmer	800	Mo Ga
"	"	Mary A	44 F	"	"	"	Geo
"	"	William	21 M	"	"	"	Miss
"	"	John	19 M	"	"	"	"
"	"	Stirling	13 M	"	"	"	"
"	"	Emeline	15 F	"	"	"	"
"	"	Margaret	12 F	"	"	"	"
"	"	Laura	8 F	"	"	"	"
"	"	George	7 M	"	"	"	"
"	"	Stockley J	5 M	"	"	"	"
125	125	Max Moss	26 M	"	Merchant	1000	Germany
"	"	Mary	21 F	"	"	"	France
"	"	Phillips	2 M	"	"	"	Miss
"	"	Hyman Caroline	28 F	"	"	"	France
"	"	Sarah	2 F	"	"	"	Miss
"	"	Clara	1 M	"	"	"	"
"	"	Scott Phillips	27 M	"	Merchant	"	France
"	"	Stamps Wm E	22 M	"	Clerk	"	Miss
"	"	Bloom Joseph	23 M	"	Recler	"	France
126	126	McKinney George	37 M	"	Merchant	400	Scotland
"	"	Maitta	24 F	"	"	"	Miss
127	127	Scarborough Allen	31 M	"	Farmer	1600	Geo
"	"	Eliza	24 F	"	"	"	Miss
"	"	Walter S	6 M	"	"	"	"
"	"	Stanley J	3 F	"	"	"	"
128	128	Coward Jackson	33 M	"	Clerk	400	Geo
"	"	Sarah	23 F	"	"	"	Miss
"	"	James E	1 F	"	"	"	"
"	"	Amosworth Ives	18 M	"	Student	"	"
"	"	Buckley Herman	18 M	"	Student	"	"
"	"	James	17 M	"	Student	"	Miss
"	"	Sutton George	12 M	"	Student	"	"
"	"	Samuel George	11 M	"	Student	"	"
129	129	Langston John	36 M	"	Farmer	200	Mo Ga
"	"	Sarah	45 F	"	"	"	Geo
"	"	Charles	15 M	"	"	"	Miss
"	"	Sarah Ann	13 F	"	"	"	"

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

UNITED STATES: 191									
PLACE									
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE									
If born in the United States, is the country?									
Place of birth of Mother of this person.									
Year of Immersion									
Whether naturalized or alien.									
Which race?									
Page	Relationship	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Color	Place of Birth	Year of Immigration	Whether Naturalized	Which Race
1	Convent Rutchie	Head	M W 54 M 14			Mississippi			
2	Norah	Wife	F W 44 M 14			Alabama			
3	Alonso	Son	M W 17 S			Louisiana			
4	Theodore	Son	M W 13 S			Louisiana			
5	Missouri	Daughter	F W 11 S			Louisiana			
6	Mollie	Daughter	F W 1 S			Louisiana			
7	Murphy	Daughter	F W 6 S			Louisiana			
8	Roushian	Son	M W 4 S			Louisiana			
9	Pecolia	Daughter	F W 12 S			Louisiana			
10	Bush Columbus W	Head	M W 44 M 27			Alabama			
11	Louisa	Wife	F W 45 M 21			Louisiana			
12	Edward	Son	M W 10 S			Louisiana			
13	John	Son	M W 17 S			Louisiana			
14	William	Son	M W 15 S			Louisiana			
15	Frank	Son	M W 12 S			Louisiana			
16	Ellen	Daughter	F W 9 S			Louisiana			
17	Viola	Daughter	F W 7 S			Louisiana			
18	Ellis	Son	M W 5 S			Louisiana			
19	Bessie	Son	M W 3 S			Louisiana			
20	Wm George	Head	M W 59 S			Ger-German			
21	Lewis Otho	Head	M W 18 S			Mississippi			

PAGE # 143

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910

HER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Number of family in which enumerated	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					MARRIAGE.		NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.	
			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birth-day	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number of children born	Number of children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of twelfth birth of this person	Whether naturalized or alien
175	Dwight Roseman	Head	M	W	47	Ma				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		
	Burnside	Son	M	W	22	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		
	Joseph	Son	M	W	16	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		
	Alphonse	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		
176	Dwight Roseman Jr.	Head	M	W	38	M	0			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		
	Ida	Wife	F	W	15	M	0	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		
177	Guthrie Perben	Head	M	W	51	M	21			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		
	Mary	Wife	F	W	51	M	21	4	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		
	Walter	Son	M	W	17					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		
	Lucius	Son	M	W	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia		
178	Guthrie E. E. E.	Head	M	W	48	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		
	Margaret	Daughter	F	W	22					Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		
	Missouri	Daughter	F	W	14					Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		
	Newson	Son	M	W	12					Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		
	William	Son	M	W	10					Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		
	Walter	Son	M	W	12					Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		

9	210	211	James Cowart	47	m	Farmers	✓	5-0	15-00	✓	✓
10			Althea "	21	f						Miss
11			Wm "	17	m						
12			Evan "	12	f						
13			Jane "	10	f						
14			Darice "	8	m						
15			Samuel "	6	m						
16			Mary "	4	f						
17			James "	3	m						
18			Mildred "	7	f						
19		212	Dwight "	19	m						
20			Elmer "	21	f						
21			Al E "	4	f						
22	211	213	Al Mingo	35	m	Drum	✓				

1860 Jackson
Co. Census

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Milledgeville, Ga. Newspapers on microfilm - 1831

Newton County, Ga. John Webb applies for letters of Administration
on estate of Willie Cowart.

L. Hopkins, Clerk

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Conant file

Jackson County June 16, 1962

Deville
Conant, Nancy H.
Conant, James G. 4/19/1892 15 Real Prop.

I have all men by their parents that I James B. Conant
of Jackson County and State of Mississippi being in moderate
health but of sound mind and memory do make this my
last will and testament hereby declaring all former wills
by me at any time heretofore made - and as to my
worldly estate and all the property real personal or
mixed of which I shall be entitled to at the time of
my decease, I desire bequeath and dispose of as
follows to wit: First my will is that all my just
debt and funeral expenses to be paid out of my estate
herein after named to be paid out of my estate
as soon after my decease as shall be found to
be due and owing and I request to my beloved
wife Nancy B. Conant all my household furniture
together with my dwelling house and fixtures and
the kind upon which the same is situated it
during the life of my son James B. Conant three of
fourth number one South of Range number five
West of town and to have to her and to her heirs
administration and assign forever to be used by her
as to her share of said and sheep to be equally
divided between my wife Nancy B. Conant and

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

her children. I give devise and bequeath to my
step daughter Martha Ball an equal portion of my
personal property with my own children.

I wish my stock of horses and carriages sold and
the proceeds of the sale equally divided between my
the proceeds of the said and the children. Each on hand

with money H. Cowart and the said to be equally
divided among my heirs and lastly I do nominate
and appoint Cornelius Ward to be executor of this my

last will and testament. In testimony whereof I the
said James G. Cowart have to this my last will and

testament subscribed my name and affixed my
seal the 9th day of April in the year of our said

1882. James G. Cowart (Seal)
Signed sealed and declared by the said James G.

Cowart as and for his last will and testament
in the presence of us who at his request and

in his presence and the presence of each other
have subscribed our names as witnesses

there to.

John W. Ward
James T. Ward
Cornelius Ward

Witnessed the day in full back page 15.
Given under my hand and the 13th day
of April 1882. A. B. Robins, Clerk

3

Note on Will: I copied the above from the original in Pascagoula Court House. I could never fit Nancy H. into my family until I talked with you.

Do you know who Nancy H. married first? His step child was Martha Ball. This had to be Nancy's child. Were John W. and James T. Cornelius Ward's brothers?

Patrick Ward

① 1820 Census Jackson County. (Mobile Summer 1972)

John Ward

00010100101

Males: 1 (16-26)

1 ↑ 45

Females: 1 (16-26)

1 ↑ 45

Patrick Ward

00001010100

Males: 1 (26-45)

Female 1 (↓ 10)

1 (16-26)

Jarleton Ward

Males: 2 (↓ 10)

Females: 1 (↓ 10)

These could be ← 2 (16-26)

1 (16-26)

Bartholomew and William,

1 (26-45)

Sarah's brothers.

② Mobile Library - Film July 21, 1966
Jackson County, Mississippi Census August 20, 1830

Patrick Ward 59 m
Elizabeth Ward 51 f
Jackson P. Ward 15 m

Notes on Patrick Ward: I believe that Tarleton Sr.
and Patrick Ward were children of John Ward
and Nancy Knight Ward. Note the ages in the
1820 Census.

I am not including Dr. Cain's information on
Patrick Ward because I feel sure that you have
the data.

I would appreciate any information that you
can send me on the Ward family. I am
especially interested in Tarleton and Sarah
Childress Ward's children and families.
I thank you for the information you have shared.

Sincerely,
Mary Childress Kause

MOTTET family info.

Gra Mottet Born on 12-14-1849 near Dale MS
died at Bogalusa, La. on 3-1-1913 and has second
wife Matilda Court born on 4-12-1863 near
Tulsa died at Bogalusa, La. on 2-20-1945, married
July 23 1879
The said Gra Mottet was the child of
Gabriel Mottet born on 1821 at Clark Co, MS
died at Clark Co, MS on 1862 and his first
wife Rebecca H. Williams born on _____ at
Mobile County, Ala, died at Mobile Co, AL(?)
married 9-4-44 in Mobile Co, AL,
The said Gabriel Mottet was the child of
Eli Mottet born on 1791(?) somewhere
in Georgia, died at Mobile Co, AL on _____
and his wife Matilda (Beauregard?)
born on _____ at probably in Bay or theme
county, Miss died at Mobile Co, AL on _____
married _____ probably in theme or Perry Co,
Mississippi.
The said Eli Mottet was the child of
John(?) Mottet born on _____ possibly
in South Carolina died at _____
on _____ and his wife _____
born on _____ at _____ Georgia,
died at _____ on _____ supposed
to be somewhere in Georgia

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Georgia Pioneers, Vol 18 Feb. 1972 No. 1

6

STATE OF GEORGIA, LEE COUNTY - Relinquishment of Dower
Lerah Meadows, wife of John Meadows, this day appeared before me
and being privately and separate and apart from her husband by
his Death examined by me did declare, acknowledge and agree that
she did of her own free will and accord Subscribe Seal and Deliver
to Wm. H. Green for and in consideration the sum of twenty dollars
her Dower of a third interest in fifty acres of Land of Lot No.
197, in the 14th Dist. of said County, it being 16 and 2/3rds. a.,
unto the said Wm. H. Green, for himself his heirs and assigns in
fee simple and for During my natural lifetime with an intention
thereby to renounce give up and forever quit claim to all and
singular her right of Dower and thirds, etc. Witness: The said
Lerah Meadows hath here unto set her hand and Seal this December
11, 1867. s/ Lerah (X) Meadows. Signed, Sealed and Delivered in
presents of I. M. Parker, Moses W. Bryan, J. P.

GEORGIA, JEFFERSON COUNTY - Indenture made 16 September 1853,
between Andrew E. Tarver of County and State aforesaid, and Meshack
B. Outlaw of County of Lee and State aforesaid. Consideration
\$200.00, sells 202 1/2 a., in the County of Lee, 14th Dist., Lot
No. 188. s/ Andrew E. Tarver. Signed, Sealed and Delivered in
presence of B. A. Moye, Absalom Garret(?), Robert W. Daniel, J. P.

GEORGIA, SUMTER COUNTY - The petition of Thomas Street respectfully
showeth that Edna Cowart of said County as administratrix of all
and singular the goods and chattels rights & credits of Thomas G.
Cowart, deceased and Thomas Green & William H. Green both of the
county of Lee as administrators of all and singular the goods &
chattels rights and credits of Daniel Green, deceased, are indebted
to plaintiff in the sum of \$300.00, besides interest: To that when
as heretofore to wit on 16th day of April 1839, Thomas G. Cowart
and Daniel Green then both in life but now both deceased, made &
delivered to plaintiff their certain promissory note of that date,
their own proper hands being thereto subscribed, and which is now
here shown to the court Whereby one day after (meaning after the
date of said note) the said Thomas G. Cowart & Daniel Green promised
(written We or either of us do) promise to pay plaintiff or bearer
the sum of three hundred dollars...etc., prays process may issue
and be served...requiring defendants to be and appear personally
or by attorney at the next Superior Court to answer plaintiff's
demands in an action of assumpsit. s/ Warren & Jordan, Pltfs. Attrs.
Order issued for defendants to be and appear to answer plaintiff's
demands in an action of assumpsit, as in default thereof the court
will proceed as to Justice shall appertain. Witness the Honorable
Lott Warren, Judge aforesaid Court this 17th day of February 1846.
s/ Eason Smith, Clerk, by: Jas.(?) G. W. Cobb, Depy Clrk. S/C.

GEORGIA, LEE COUNTY - Indenture made 5th day of March 1845, between
Andrew L. Paul of State and County aforesaid and William H. Green
of the same County and State. Consideration of \$550.00, sells one-
half of Lot No. 222, being 222 a., and 5 a., of Lot No. 223, on the
West side of said lot in 14th Dist., of said County. s/ Andrew L.
Paul. Wit: B. H. Lazenby and A. E. Harris

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

12/11/6
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

STATE OF LOUISIANA—PARISH OF

St. Tammany
Livingston October 11th 1872

I, *Levin Cowart* do solemnly swear ~~or affirm~~, that I am
twenty-one years of age, was ~~born~~ *naturalized* in the United States, and am subject to the jurisdiction thereof, and
have been a resident of the State of Louisiana since the _____ day
of *Dec* *1871*, and a resident of this Parish since the _____ day
of *Dec* *1871*, and that I am not disfranchised for any of the causes stated in Article Ninety-
nine of the Constitution of this State.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *11th* day *mark* *Levin X Cowart*
of *October* 1872

Alex W. Meems
Supervisor of Registration for the Parish of

St. Tammany

To all People to whom these presents shall come greeting the
know and send of Dotts County within his Majesty's Province of Carolina
Effectively which I have been towards only a few years since
Every part of the said County of Dotts, which I have been towards only a few years since
gives great allusion to the said County of Dotts, which I have been towards only a few years since
Mesuager Tract of land situated lying in the County of Dotts, which I have been towards only a few years since
Hundred Acres or more or less to be sold and sold as follows with the following
One little Parcel of land situated lying in the County of Dotts, which I have been towards only a few years since
is attached to the said County of Dotts, which I have been towards only a few years since
Granted to them; to be sold for the sum of 200 pounds of land bearing date the
To have and hold the said land and premises with all the appurtenances thereto in any wise appertaining
to the same belonging to the said County of Dotts, which I have been towards only a few years since
Only proper use and behoof forever to the said County of Dotts, which I have been towards only a few years since
Grant to the said County of Dotts, which I have been towards only a few years since
of the said County of Dotts, which I have been towards only a few years since
Said County of Dotts, which I have been towards only a few years since
to give Grant to the said County of Dotts, which I have been towards only a few years since
This County of Dotts, which I have been towards only a few years since
Said County of Dotts, which I have been towards only a few years since
said County of Dotts, which I have been towards only a few years since

Sales Deeds Mortgage, as with Entails Joyntures Dots
furthermore the said County of Dotts, which I have been towards only a few years since
& given to the said County of Dotts, which I have been towards only a few years since
of any person or persons whatsoever forever her heirs and assigns
Furthermore the said County of Dotts, which I have been towards only a few years since
unto my heirs and assigns forever her heirs and assigns
person In witness whereof we have hereunto set our Hands and seals
Anno Domini 1700

Signed Seal *Delivered*
By *Witness* *I was*
Need in *and*
Zacharias

Edward & Dorcas
(Roberts) Cowart to
Edward Cowart Sr
Pre-Rev. Dobbs Co, NC
This is not on file
& cannot be replaced
by public records.

DECLARATION OF SURVIVING SOLDIER FOR PENSION.

ACT OF FEBRUARY 14, 1871.

State of Mississippi }
Green } ss:
County of Green }

On this 9 day of May, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and
seventy two, personally appeared before me (1) W. H. Thomas, Clerk
of the County Clerk a court of record within and for the
County and State aforesaid (2) Ezekiel Cowart, aged 19 1/2 years, a
resident of Green, County of Green, and
State of Mississippi, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that
he is single married; (3) that his wife's name was Maryannette Cockran
to whom he was married at Barnwell Dist SC, on the 20 day of July
1867 that he served the full period of sixty days in the (4) Military service of
the United States in the war of 1812; that he is the identical Ezekiel Cowart
who (5) Drilled in Captain Asa Shaddock's 9th Ark Co Company,
Cal Wilson's 7th Regiment, Cal Laiborn's Brigade,
2nd Division, at Old Green Creek House
in the State of Mississippi, on the 2 day of October
1814, and was honorably discharged at Fort Mifflin, on the 2nd day
of January, 1815; that (6)

Fort Mifflin & Claiborne
was a private Garrison of the Fort, have
received local warrants for 40 acres but
do not remember the number or the act under
which issued

that he at no time, during the late rebellion against the authority of the United States, adhered to the cause
of the enemies of the Government, giving them aid and comfort, or exercised the functions of any office what-
ever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; and that he will support
the Constitution of the United States; that he is not in receipt of a pension under any previous act; (7)

Have never received a pension

that he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension-roll of the United States under
the provisions of the Act of February 14, 1871; and he hereby constitutes and appoints, with full power of
substitution and revocation, CHARLES C. TUCKER, of Washington, D. C., his true and lawful Attorney, to
prosecute his claim and obtain the pension certificate that may be issued; that his post office is at Green

Mississippi, County of Green, State
of Mississippi, and that his domicile or place of abode is Green

(8)

ATTEST:

James H. Hester
James H. Hester

Also personally appeared Joseph B. D. D. D.
and John B. D. D. D., both residing at the same place
in the County of Jefferson and State of Mississippi
persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit; and who, being by me duly sworn, say: That
they were present and saw (2) John B. D. D. D. the claimant, (9) Make his mark
to the foregoing declaration; that they have every reason to believe, from the appearance of said claimant and
their acquaintance with him, that he is the identical person he represents himself to be; that at no time during
the late rebellion against the authority of the United States did he adhere to the cause of the enemies of the
Government, giving them aid and comfort; and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 4 day of July
A. D. 1877; and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration, &c., were fully made known and
explained to the applicant and witnesses before swearing; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in
the prosecution of this claim. (10)

(11)

W. Thomas
Circuit Court Clerk

Forwarded by (12)

John McInnis
General

PENSION CLAIM.

WAR OF 1812.

Act of February 14, 1871.

Cyriel Cowork

Capt. Jack Thomas Co.

of

CHARLES C. TUCKER,

ATTORNEY,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

262

NOTES.

1. Title of the Judge or Clerk before whom the declaration is made.
2. Soldier's name—giving his first name in full.
3. If the claimant is not married, he will so state, and the words in italic be erased.
4. "Military," or "Naval."
5. "Was drafted," "enlisted," or "was enrolled."
6. Here give place, capacity, and manner of service and any historical events in the war in which he participated, or with which he was connected. If he has received Bounty Land he will so state, and, if possible, give the No. of the warrant, and under what Act issued.
7. If the claimant is in receipt of a pension of less than \$8 per month, the words in italic will be erased, and he will add— "that he is now a pensioner on the roll of..... Agency under certificate, No..... at \$..... per month, for wounds received (or disability or disease contracted) in the service of the United States, in the war....."
8. Claimant's signature, witnessed by two persons who write their names.
9. "Sign his name," or "make his mark."
10. If any erasures or interlineations appear in the affidavits, each must be specially noted, and the Judge or Clerk certify that they were made before the affidavits were read to or signed by the affiants.
11. Signature, with title, and official seal of Judge or Clerk. Seal to be impressed on the paper.
12. The correspondent sending the claim will here insert his name and address.

WAR OF 1812.

ACT FEBRUARY 14, 1871.

BRIEF OF CLAIM FOR A SURVIVOR'S PENSION

in the case of *Reverial Cowart*
of Captain *Reverial Cowart* Company, *Mississippi* Militia.

Residence, *Green County, Mississippi*

Post Office address, *Vernal, Green Co., Miss.*

Enlisted *April 10*, 18*44*, discharged *Oct. 7th*, 18*44*.

Served afterward from _____, 18____, to _____, 18____,

in Captain _____ Company, _____ Militia.

Declaration and identification in due form, filed *July 6*, 18*72*

SERVICE FOR SIXTY DAYS SHOWN AS FOLLOWS:

*Report from Chief Auditor that
Reverial Cowart served in Capt. James
McGowan's Company of Mississippi Militia
from Apr. 10, 1844, to Oct. 7, 1844.*

Length of service *181* days.

Claimant declares he is not a pensioner under any previous act. Name not on list of pensioners.

Loyalty, claimant's averment and testimony of *James Gardner and
Hiram Roberts*

Their credibility shown by certificate of *Chas. Eubank & P. M. of
Vernal, Miss.*

Oath to support the Constitution of the United States subscribed.

Admitted *July 10*, 18*75*, to a pension of eight dollars per month, from

February 14, 1871.

John M. Webb
Examiner

Chas. C. Tucker & Co.
APPROVED:
Parent.

W. H. Fisher
Reviewer.

FORM OF CERTIFICATE.
(If most convenient a separate certificate to the credibility of each witness can be sent.)

I, Charles Eubank po Wernal Groome
County State of Miss

do hereby certify, that after careful investigation, I am convinced that Isaac Gardener
Atum and Atum Roberts who, as I am
informed, have testified to the loyalty of Eze N. Cowart
are persons of undoubted good character for truth and veracity, and that their statements in the
Oath referred to are worthy of full faith and credit.

Con. DATED at Wernal po this 12 day
resides of August, 1872

State of Miss
he is under my hand and present seal there
to whom he was no seal or stamp given Charles Eubank (S)
is that he
the United States

No. 21602

[A.]

United States of America
Department of the Interior
PENSION BUREAU.

WAR OF 1812--SURVIVOR'S PENSION.

I certify That, in conformity with the Law of the United States, approved February 14, 1871, Ezekiel Cowart late a Mississippi Militia of Company Vicksburg Miss Agency, is inscribed on the PENSION LIST, ROLL of the Vicksburg Miss Agency, at the rate of eight dollars per month, to commence on the fourteenth day of February, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-one. No sale, transfer, or mortgage, of any description whatever, of the whole or any part of the pension payable in virtue of this certificate, is of any legal or binding force against either the pensioner or the United States.



Given at the Department of the Interior, this eleventh day of February, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-one.

Ed. Down
Deputy Secretary of the Interior.

Examined and countersigned.

W. Baker
Commissioner of Pensions.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
JACKSON COUNTY

IN CHANCERY COURT, FEBRUARY TERM 1893.

JOE COWART & EZACHIUS COWART

VS.

WILLIAM COWART ET AL.

TO THE HONORABLE CHANCERY COURT OF SAID COUNTY:

THE BILL OF COMPLAINT OF JOSEPH COWART AND EZACHIUS COWART, A
MINOR WHO SUES BY JOSEPH COWART HIS NEXT FRIEND, WHO ARE CITIZENS OF
SAID COUNTY, RESPECTFULLY SHOWS THAT JAMES COWART DIED INTESTATE IN
ABOUT THE YEAR 1875 LEAVING THE FOLLOWING CHILDREN AND HEIRS ENTITLED
TO INHERIT HIS ESTATE, TO WIT: THESE YOUR COMPLAINANTS AND WILLAAM^N CO
COWART, DAVE COWART, SAMUEL COWART, JETHRO COWART, ERAN COWART NOW
MRS. FALKNER, MARY COWART NOW MRS. NIXON, HARIET COWART NOW MRS. COCHR
RAN, MATILDA COWART NOW MRS. MOFFETT, GEORGE COWART, ^{Larry} LOUISA COWART NOW
MRS. WELDY, BEULAH COWART NOW MRS. REEVES, LOUISA COWART, CHARLES
COWART, JULIA COWART NOW MRS. WELDY^J ANDY COWART NOW SUPPOSED TO BE
DEAD, NOT HAVING BEEN HEARD OF FOR OVER TEN YEARS, LEAVING WARREN
COWART AND MRS. MARY WHEELER, NOW OF FULL ADULT AGE, AS HIS ONLY SUR-
VIVING HEIRS ENTITLED TO HIS ENTIRE ESTATE, JANE COWART, AFTERWARD
MRS. REEVES, WHO HAS SINCE DIED INTESTATE, LEAVING ONE CHILD AND ONLY
HEIR MOUSOURI REEVES, NOW OF FULL ADULT AGE, ALL OF WHOM EXCEPT WARREN
COWART AND MRS. MARY WHEELER ^{James Cowart} HEIRS OF ANDY COWART DEC'D AND MRS. LANE
WELDY AND MRS. JULIA WELDY ARE CITIZENS OF SAID COUNTY, AND THAT THE
SAID WARREN COWART AND MRS. MARY WHEELER AND MRS. LANEY WELDY AND MRS.
JULIA WELDY ARE CITIZENS OF THE STATE OF ALABAMA. THAT THE POST OFFICE
ADDRESS OF THE SAID MRS. MARY WHEELER IS Spring Hill Alabama
THAT ^J WARREN COWART IS Spring Hill Alabama THAT OF
MRS. LANEY WELDY IS New Park Alabama AND THAT OF

Case # 479

That of said James Cowart Mount Vernon Alabama

MRS. JULIA WELDY IS. *Flomington Alabama* THAT THE SAID

JAMES COWART DIED AT HIS LATE RESIDENCE IN SAID COUNTY, HIS WIFE AND
THE MOTHER OF SAID CHILDREN, MRS. A. R. COWART, SURVIVING HIM, AND
THAT HIS SAID WIDOW, TOGETHER WITH YOUR COMPLAINANT, EZACHIUS COWART,
HAS EVER SINCE RESIDED UPON AND OCCUPIED THE SAID LAST RESIDENCE, OUT-
HOUSES AND ENCLOSURES AND ADJOINING FARM, EMBRACING ABOUT 15 OR 20
ACRES OF LAND, BUT THAT HER DOWER HAS NEVER BEEN SET APART AND ALLOTTED
TO HER. THAT THE ESTATE OF THE SAID JAMES COWART WAS NEVER ADMINIS-
TERED, BUT THAT THE DEBTS OF THE SAME HAVE BEEN LONG SINCE SETTLED AND
THAT HE DIED SEIZED IN FEE AND POSSESSED OF THE FOLLOWING LANDS AND
TENEMENTS, SITUATED IN SAID COUNTY, TO WIT:

THE E2 OF THE NE4 AND THE NW4 OF THE NE4 OF SECTION 18 TOWNSHIP
2 SOUTH OF RANGE 5 WEST, THE N2 OF SE4 AND N2 OF SW4 OF SECTION 12
TOWNSHIP 2 SOUTH OF RANGE 8 WEST, THE S2 OF LOT 3 OF SECTION 18 TOWN-
SHIP 2 SOUTH OF RANGE 7 WEST. ALSO THAT OTHER TRACT OR PARCEL OF
LAND DESCRIBED AS BEING SITUATED IN SECTION OR DIVISION NO. ¹⁸ ~~14~~ OF
TOWNSHIP 2 SOUTH OF RANGE ⁸ ~~5~~ WEST, BOUNDED ON THE NORTH BY THE LANDS OF
THE LATE WILLIAM CHILDERS, WEST BY THE LANDS OF J. FAIRLEY, ON THE
SOUTH BY THE LANDS OF WILLIAM REEVES AND THOMAS HOLLAND AND ON THE
EAST BY VACANT LANDS, CONTAINING ABOUT 320 ACRES.

THAT THE SAID LANDS HAVE NEVER BEEN DIVIDED BUT HAVE BEEN IN THE
POSSESSION OF YOUR COMPLAINANTS AND THE OTHER CHILDREN NAMED OF THE SAID
SAID JAMES COWART, WHO STILL HOLD THE SAME IN COPARCERNARY.

THAT YOUR COMPLAINANTS HAVE EACH AN UNDIVIDED ONE ^{EIGHTEENTH} ~~EIGHTH~~ INTEREST

THEREIN, THAT THE SAID WILLIAM, DAVE, SAMUEL, JETHRO, GEORGE, LOUISA

AND CHARLES COWART, MRS. FALKNER, MRS. MIXON, MRS. COCHRAN, MRS. MOFFE

MRS. LOUISE WELDY, MRS. REEVES, MRS. JULIA WELDY AND MISSOURI REEVES

HAVE EACH AN UNDIVIDED ONE EIGHTEENTH INTEREST IN SAID LANDS, AND THAT

THE INTEREST OF THE SAID ANDY COWART IS ONE EIGHTEENTH, TO WHICH HE IS

ENTITLED IF ALIVE, AND IF NOT THAT THE SAID WARREN COWART AND MRS. WHEELER, HIS TWO CHILDREN, ARE ENTITLED EACH TO A ONE THIRTY-SIXTH INTEREST. THAT, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THAT PORTION OCCUPIED BY THE LATE RESIDENCE AND THE ADJOINING FIELDS, THAT SAID LANDS ARE UNCULTIVATED AND UNENCLOSED WOODLAND AND ARE SUSCEPTIBLE OF BEING DIVIDED IN KIND.

THE PREMISES CONSIDERED YOUR COMPLAINANTS PRAY THAT ALL OF SAID COPARCENERS, BROTHERS AND SISTERS, NOT NAMED AS COMPLAINANTS, AND THEIR HEIRS OF THOSE DECEASED, INCLUDING THE CHILDREN OF ANDY COWART, WARREN COWART AND MRS. MARY WHEELER AND THE SAID WIDOW, MRS. A. R. COWART, BE MADE PARTIES DEFENDANT TO THIS BILL OF COMPLAINT, AND THAT PROCESS ISSUE FROM THIS HONORABLE COURT REQUIRING SAID DEFENDANTS TO APPEAR AND ANSWER THIS YOUR COMPLAINANT'S BILL AT THE FEBRUARY REGULAR TERM OF SAID COURT, UNDER THEIR SEVERAL OATHS, AND THAT ON A FINAL HEARING YOUR HONOR WILL DECREE THAT COMMISSIONERS BE APPOINTED AS PROVIDED BY LAW AND DIRECTED AND REQUIRED TO SET APART AND ALLOT THE DOWER OF THE SAID WIDOW IN THE SAID LANDS TO WHICH SHE IS ENTITLED BY LAW, AND DIVIDE AND PARTITION THE REMAINDER OF SAID LANDS AMONG YOUR COMPLAINANTS AND THE SAID OTHER DEFENDANTS AS THEIR SEVERAL INTERESTS MAY APPEAR, AND FOR SUCH OTHER AND FURTHER RELIEF AS TO YOUR HONOR MAY SEEM MEET AND EQUITABLE, AND IN DUTY BOUND YOUR COMPLAINANTS WILL EVER PRAY &C.

H. B. Everett and R. L. Bullard
Counsel for complainant

State of Mississippi
Jackson County

This day personally appeared before me the undersigned Justice of the Peace of said County, the above named Joseph Cowart who makes affidavit that the matters and things set forth in the foregoing bill of complaint are true as therein stated.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of December 1892

Jos. Holmstrom J. P.

to date has failed to locate his grave or tombstone.

Court

00 FOR ALLOWANCE FROM ARREARS DUE A DECEASED PENSIONER TO 00
DEFRAY EXPENSES OF LAST SICKNESS AND BURIAL

I, John Brannan, of Vernal Miss, do solemnly swear that Ezekiel Cowart died at my Residence county of Greene State of Mississippi on the 1st day of March 1877 having certain arrears of pension due from the United States upon pension certificate No. 21662 issued 17 Feb 1875 and payable at the agency at Vicksburg Miss. That the expenses of the last sickness and burial of said Ezekiel Cowart were borne by me and that the accompanying bills therefor, to wit:

(A)	<u>John Brannan</u>	\$	<u>90.00</u>
(B)	<u>John M. Davis</u>	\$	<u>20.00</u>
(C)	<u>W. E. Thomas</u>	\$	<u>25.00</u>
(D)			
(E)			

Amounting to one Hundred forty dollars \$ 140.00

are true and correct in every particular, and that the entire assets of the decedent are insufficient to pay the above expenses by the amount

(Two witnesses)

Henry Roberts
G. T. G. Buland

(Signature) John Brannan
(P. O. address) Vernal Miss
(Signature) John M. Davis
(P. O. address) Vernal Miss
(Signature) W. E. Thomas
(P. O. address) Leaksville
(Signature) _____
(P. O. address) _____

STATE OF Mississippi COUNTY OF Greene
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of July 1877

(Signature of magistrate) W. E. Thomas
(Official character) Circuit Clerk
Greene Co

CERTIFICATE OF PROBATE COURT AS TO DEATH, EXPENSES OF LAST SICKNESS AND BURIAL, ASSETS, ETC.

I, W. E. Thomas Clerk of the Chancery Court, being the court having probate jurisdiction in State of Mississippi county of Greene do hereby certify that satisfactory evidence has been produced to said Court that Ezekiel Cowart the identical person alleged above to have been entitled to certain arrears of pension, died at Residence of John Brannan of Greene and State of Mississippi within the jurisdiction of this Court, on the 1st day of March 1877 leaving no widow or minor child, and without sufficient assets to defray the expenses of his last sickness and burial, and that the same were borne by John Brannan and that the itemized accounts therefor herewith attached, marked A. B. & G are just and true, and that there is justly due said John Brannan above the assets of said decedent's estate, the sum of \$ 140 on account of the necessary expenses of his last sickness and burial.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of said Court this 5th day of July 1877

W. E. Thomas
Chancery Clerk

VOUCHER NO.

ORIGINAL

Paid by check No.

Dated

\$ 140.00
Received of John T. Rankin U. S. Pension Agent
at Vicksburg Miss One Hundred and Forty dollars
being on account of arrears of pension due to Ezekiel Cowart deceased, and
in payment of the expenses of the last sickness and burial of the decedent, for which I have signed duplicate receipts.

July 14/77
(Witness)

W. E. Thomas

John Brannan
Mark

Greene County

Engelb Cowart Late of said county
deceased a pensioner of the
war 1812, died March 1, 1874
Dr

To John Brannan for funeral
expence incurred by John Brannan
as follows to wit

to one coffin Fifty Dollars \$50.00
to one winding sheet three
Dollars 3

To one pair socks fifty cents — — 50

to one shirt Two Dollars 2

to pair pants Two Dollars — 2

to one vest Two Dollars 2.00

to one cravat fifty cents 50

for nursing and waiting
on him 30 days in his

Last Illness one dollar per
day — thirty dollars — \$30

\$90.00

State of Miss Greene
County —
John Brannan
work

Sworn and Subscribed
to before me this July 5th 1875
J. E. Thomas

The State of Miss
Greene County

Ezekiel Cowart
To W. E. Thomas Dr

To Official Services and
a 4 day time of Suf and Horse
In the Official Capacity of Clerk \$25.00

The State of Miss
Greene County

I hereby certify the
above account to be correct and
correct for services rendered. This
July the 5th 1875

W. E. Thomas
Clerk Greene
Co Miss

had considerable of pride a bout it
his burial and went to the expense
of a metalick coffin hence the cost
of the coffin

Cry/Eil Cowart a pension
Soldier of the war 1812
Dr

To John McInnis for attorney
fees Rendered said Cry/Eil Cowart
as per contract for the year 1873
in obtaining his pension from the
United States the sum of
Twenty five dollars

I John McInnis do solemnly
swear that the above acct
is just and true as is stated
So helps me God

John McInnis atty
sworn and subscribed to before
me This July 5th 1875

W. E. Thomas
John McInnis
Circuit Clerk
Greene Co

Mr. Mannan's acct is I think correct
though Cowart was poor and pennyless
yet as he was an old veteran his friends
had considerable of pride about it
his burial and went to the expense
of a metallic coffin hence the cost
of the coffin

1875

Mr. Brannan and Phelps of the court
 though several was poor and penniless
 yet he would not let them his friends
 had considerable of price about it
 his friends and went to the houses
 of a number of coffee houses the court
 of the coffee

Mr. Brannan and Phelps of the court
 though several was poor and penniless
 yet he would not let them his friends
 had considerable of price about it
 his friends and went to the houses
 of a number of coffee houses the court
 of the coffee

12.18.75
 Mr. John of London
 mention about
 12.18.75

The money is appropriated by the
Government and I trust that
you will not hesitate to send
drafts for the different claims
either wide send it all in one draft
to Mr. Brannan

With Respect I am yours
John McLeis



(00)

Exch



1000

Co. C

na

19,864 11/14/50
 Ezekiel Coward
 Private
 1st Mo. Cav. Co.
 Al. Minn. Regt.
 Miss. Inf.
 Ent. Apr. 1864
 Dis. Oct. 1864
 Char. of War
 60 years

Warrant No. 1057
 Sub. Capt. Coward
 Al. L. Higgins
 Mobile
 Alabama
 Vol. 5.5 Page 138

11/14/50
 2/3

o
 y
 JUL 20
 PENN
 att
 C.
 wa

My Dear Mr. Geo. H. Moore
 Attorney of the Mississippi Territory in the District of
 United States, Cincinnati, Ohio
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.
 for the town of Sea Mouth. I have been instructed by the
 Mississippi Territory to have been instructed by the
 18th inst. of October 18th. I have been instructed by the
 as well as from his office. I have been instructed by the
 discharged from under my hand at that place this
 October 18th

(00)

Engkau

Acting

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

1851

1000

10

was

My Dear Col. Geo. H. Davis
 At the office of the Mississippi Territory
 United States Custom House
 for the town of Sea Marston
 my bill of exchange for the sum of
 \$1814.00 dated October 18th 1814
 payable to the order of the
 Treasurer of the United States
 at New Orleans
 is hereby transferred to your
 order at the same place
 October 18th 1814
 Geo. H. Davis

(00)
 Eyedee
 JUL 10 1815
 PENDING
 \$1000
 Co. C
 na

VOUCHER No. _____
DUPLICATE
Paid by check No. _____
Dated _____, 187__

\$ 140⁰⁰ (00)
Received of John T Rankin U. S. Pension Agent
at Vicksburg One Hundred and forty dollars.
being on account of arrears of pension due to Eyckiel Bennett, deceased, and
in payment of the expenses of the last sickness and burial of the decedent, for which I have signed duplicate receipts.
July 14/77
(Witness) W. E. Thomas John H. Brannon
chief clerk

(Section 25, Page 8, Act of March 3, 1873.)
That if any pensioner, or any person entitled to a pension, who during the pendency of his application therefor has died since March fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-one, or shall hereafter die, his widow, or, if no widow, his child or children under sixteen years of age at the time of his death, shall be entitled to receive the accrued pension to the date of death; such accrued pension shall not be considered as a part of the assets of the estate of the decedent, nor shall it be applied to the payment of the debts of said estate in any case whatever, but shall inure to the sole and exclusive benefit of the widow or children; and if no widow or child survive, no payment whatsoever of the accrued pension shall be made or allowed, except so much as may be necessary to reimburse the person who bore the expenses of the last sickness and burial of the decedent in cases where he did not leave sufficient assets to meet such expenses.

State of _____, County of _____
I, _____, Clerk of the _____ Court of the _____
do hereby certify that _____
is _____, duly commissioned and qualified; that his commission was dated on _____ day of _____, 18__
and that his signature within written is genuine.
Given under my hand and the seal of said Court this _____ day of _____, 187__

(00) No. _____
Eyckiel Bennett, deceased,
July 14/77
JUL 20 1877
PENSION OFFICE
\$10 atty fee paid
C. C. Tucker
Washington D.C.

State of Mississippi,
Jackson County }

Joseph Cowart et al. }

vs.
Wm. Cowart et al. }

To the Honorable
Chancery Court of said county.

W^{cs}, James Helveston and
Joseph Krisham, appointed at the
August term¹⁸⁹³ of the Chancery court of
said county, and J. H. Carter, appointed
by decree of the Chancellor in vacation on
January 3rd 1894 via Eugene Wood
deceased, one of the commissioners named
in the said decree of August 17th 1893
of this honorable court, ~~by~~ commissioners
appointed to make partition of the estate
of James Cowart among the heirs thereof
after setting apart the dower of Mrs. S. R.
Cowart in said land, according to the
terms of the commissions hereto attached
do hereby submit the following report:

On the 18th day of January 1894,
W^{cs}, your said commissioners, having
been sworn according to law to execute the
terms of the said commissions, met at the
late residence of ~~the~~ said James Cowart,
deceased, now the residence of Mrs. S. R. Cowart

Report of J. H. Carter

Feb. 5th 1894

Case # 479

equal in value, or as nearly so as may
be, as follows to-wit:-

Lot No. 1.	Laney Weldy	1/2 of NW 1/4 of SE 1/4 of Sec 12. T. 2 N. 8	20 acres
Lot No. 2.	William N. Cowart	1/2 of NW 1/4 of SE 1/4 of Sec 12. T. 2 N. 8	20 acres
Lot No. 3.	Joe Cowart	1/2 of NW 1/4 of SE 1/4 of Sec 12. T. 2 N. 8	20 acres
Lot No. 4.	Mission Reeves	1/2 of NW 1/4 of SE 1/4 of Sec 12. T. 2 N. 8	20 acres
Lot No. 5.	Samuel Cowart	1/2 of NW 1/4 of SE 1/4 of Sec 12. T. 2 N. 8	20 acres
Lot No. 6.	Louisa Cowart	1/2 of NW 1/4 of SE 1/4 of Sec 12. T. 2 N. 8	20 acres
Lot No. 7.	Matilda Morfitt	1/2 of NW 1/4 of SE 1/4 of Sec 12. T. 2 N. 8	20 acres
Lot No. 8.	Mary Ellison	1/2 of 1/2 of Lot 3, Sec 18. T. 2 N. 7.	20 acres
Lot No. 9.	Lackariah Cowart	1/2 of the NW 1/4 of the NW 1/4 of Sec 18. T. 2 N. 8.	20 acres
Lot No. 10.	George Cowart	1/2 of the NW 1/4 of the NW 1/4 of Sec 18. T. 2 N. 8	20 acres
Lot No. 11.	Charley Cowart	1/2 of the SE 1/4 of the NW 1/4 of Sec 18. T. 2 N. 8.	20 acres
Lot No. 12.	Julius Weldy	1/2 of the SE 1/4 of the NW 1/4 of Sec 18. T. 2 N. 8	20 acres
Lot No. 13.	Harrett Cockran	1/2 of the NW 1/4 of the NW 1/4 of Sec 18. T. 2 N. 8	20 acres
Lot No. 14.	Evan Jackson	1/2 of the NW 1/4 of the NW 1/4 of Sec 18. T. 2 N. 8	20 acres

Lot No. 15- Jethu Cowart
NW 1/2 of NW 1/4 of SE 1/4 Sec. 12 T 2 R 8 20 acres

Lot No. 16- Bulah River
NW 1/2 of SE 1/2 of Lot 3 Sec 18 T 2 R 8 20 acres

Lot No. 17- J. Andy Cowart
NW 1/2 of Lot 10 Sec 18 T 2 R 8 20 acres

Lot No. 18- Dan Cowart
E 1/2 of Lot 10 Sec 18 T 2 R 7 20 acres

As, your said commissioners,
then proceeded to number the same
on separate pieces of paper, ^{or tickets} as above, Nos.
1 to 18 respectively, and to write the names
of all the coparceners mentioned in said
commission each name on a separate
piece of paper, ^{or ticket} and proceeded to ballot
for the several shares as follows, to wit:

All the tickets containing the names of
the said several coparceners was placed in
a hat and all the tickets
containing the said several shares was
placed in a separate hat and
Jas. Helms, appointed by us to do said
balloting for said shares, proceeded to ballot
for the same, drawing first from the
hat containing the names of the said
several coparceners a ticket containing
a name, and then to the name so
drawn, from the hat containing all
the said several shares, a lot or share

said commissioners as respectfully
ask to be discharged.

Signed by us this the 18th day
of June A. D. 1892

James Wetmore
Joseph Grisham
Geetha Carter

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

1812 Tax Digest of Jefferson County, La.

Stephen Cowart	page 2	line 53
John Cowart	4	97
" "	4	96
William Cowart	7	71

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Coward/Cowart #2
381

Capt. Graves District

#246 Cullen Cowart - 250 acres of Pine in Tattnall County
surveyed for Taylor on Milligans Cr.
202 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres (2) Lee county for self

#359 Able Coward - 420 acres Pine, Tattnall County,
surveyed for Wooton on the Ohoopy
202 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, Grade 2, Troup County
surveyed for Stuart, Dist 11, Lot 75

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Coward/Cowart #2
382

Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly Vol V, No. 2.

Tattnall County Census 1830	1831 Tax Digest
Page	Entry no.
COWART, Cullen 376	246
John 376	59

John Cowart - Males: 1 10-15, 1 15-20, 1 50-60
Females: 1 50-60

Cullen Cowart - Males: 1 10-15, 1 20-30
Females: 1 15-20

#20 Capt Bewton District

William Coward - 880 acres Tattnall county, granted or
surveyed for Roberts and Bird on
Brazels Creek
202 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, Troup County, surveyed for
self, Dist. 12, Lot 18

#59 John Coward - 6 slaves

28 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres Tattnall county, surveyed for
self and others. Pine land on the
Ohoopy

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Register of Applications and Permissions in Madison
County (Ala.) M. I.

L. B. Adams - #241, Tract of land on Limestone
Creek, Range - 2-W-1, Twp 30, 320 acres
Feb 11, 1809

Coward/Cowart #2
383

Joseph Adams #243 Tract of - and situated
on Limestone Creek, Range 2-W-1, Twp. 33
160 acres, Feb 11, 1809

Somerville Cemetery. Somerville Ala.

C. R. Adams
b. June 25, 1851
(no other date)

John Adams
was born 6-28, 1764
and died 11-5-1844
(hand carved on sandstone)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Tennessee Valley Gen. Sec., Inc. Quarterly Vol. I 1966-67
Adams

Mrs. Robert E. Odom, 2714 Garvin Road,
Huntsville, Ala.

Coward/Cowart #2
384

Zachariah Coward (J) b ca 1793 So. Car. d
7 Jan 1878 Ala. Lived in Pickens County, Ala.
married Jane Adams.

Census of Madison County (Ala.) M.I. Jan. 1809

Little B. Adams - Males: 1 under 21, 1 over 21

Females: 4 under 21, 1 over 21

17 slaves

Joseph Adams - Males: 1 over 21

Females: 1 under 21, 1 over 21

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Coward #2 Family History

Cross Index to Deeds Johnson County, N.C. 1746-1758, Dobbs County, 1759-1791
Lenoir County 1791-1880

page 1-150 Book 3, 1754
Page 151-449 1755

Edward Coward to James Roberts 3 page 50

Johnston County, Deeds (1746-1759) Index Volume 2

2-434 William Coward to William Coward (1754)

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

ORDER NO. QUOTE	ORDER FOR REPRODUCTION SERVICES	PREPARED BY STANLEY W. BROWN	LETTER #01807 NNFG-87	DATE PREPARED 04/30/97	QUOTE NO. NNFGS7-0683
See reverse of this form for important information.					
CUSTOMER USE	TYPE OF PAYMENT		AMOUNT	ROUTING	
	1. PREPAID CHECK OR MONEY ORDER NO. <i>check</i>		<i>\$5.00</i>	RECORD PREPARATION	
	2. DEPOSIT ACCOUNT ACCOUNT NO.			ORDER PRODUCTION	
	3. PURCHASE ORDER ORDER NO. (Attach original and copy of P.O.)			☐ LAB ☐ BRANCH ☐ VENDOR OTHER (Specify)	
4. BILL TO			5. SHIP TO		
NAME ADDRESS CITY & STATE ZIP CODE			GL CREDIT 292.1		
ROUSE MARY CHILDRESS P. O. BOX 452 LUCEDALE STATE MS 39452 COUNTRY USA			8. Have you ordered from the National Archives in the past year? <i>yes</i>		
6. Customer Contact <i>Mary Childress Rouse</i>			7. Daytime Telephone <i>(601) 947-3031</i>		
RECORD GROUP DESCRIPTION 049 LAND MANAGEMENT, BUREAU OF					CUSTOMER CODE 10
9. DESCRIPTION OF RECORDS			10. QUANTITY	11. TYPE OF COPY	12. COST
MISSISSIPPI PRIVATE LAND CLAIM DOCKET 427 FOR JOHN WARD (PATENT CERTIFICATE NO. 52; COMMISSIONER'S CERTIFICATE NO. 2, UNDER ACT OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1819)(SEC 12, T. 2 S., R. 9 W.; AND SEC 30, T. 2 S., R. 7 W., ON THE PASCAGOULA RIVER, MISSISSIPPI; 639 66/100 ACRES)(PATENTED ON MAY 15, 1848; RECORDED IN VOLUME L (OR 461), PAGES 162 AND 163). THERE ARE NOTES ABOUT CLAIMS IN THIS DOCKET, BUT ~~NO~~ REFERENCE TO WILLIAM CHILDRESS WAS FOUND. ALSO, WE FOUND SIX NAME INDEX CARDS OF LAND ENTRIES FOR A WILLIAM CHILDRESS, SR. AND WILLIAM CHILDRESS OF ALABAMA, 1821-31, AND 1873.			14	PAPER/PAPER/NARAT	5.00
Draws a SINGLE line through any item you do not wish to order. Page counts MAY be estimated. See attached price list for unit prices. Prices are subject to change without notice. This quotation will be honored for 30 days from DATE PREPARED noted above.			13. SHIPPING AND HANDLING (Foreign orders only)		
			14. TOTAL ESTIMATED COST		5.00
LAB USE	DATE	OPERATOR	OPERATOR TIME	UNITS COMPLETED	BRANCH USE
				SHIP TO CUSTOMER	☐
				INSUFFICIENT FUNDS HOLD FOR PAYMENT	☐
				BALANCE PAID SHIP TO CUSTOMER	☐
				DATE SHIPPED	

Coward/Cowart #2
387

Page 314

Ward Deeds to John M. Ladd
Mobile, Alabama
24 December 1867

Source: A true copy of the original (photostatic) witnessed my hand
and official seal this January 17, 1957
Langley Bell
Clerk Circuit Court
By Alta Westwash
Given to me by Betty Schuchmann

December 24, 1867
Page 341

Whereas the United States Government by Act of Congress confirmed to Daniel Ward Benjamin Ward and John Ward the tract of land hereafter mentioned and which came to the said Daniel, Benjamin and John under a Spanish grant then recognized and confirmed by the United States as aforesaid and whereas the said Daniel Ward is now living but the said Benjamin and John Ward are now dead and the said Daniel and Tarleton Ward are brothers of the said Benjamin and John deceased and of the next of kin to the said Benjamin and John: Now know all men by these presents that we, Daniel Ward and Tarleton Ward in consideration of the sum of one Thousand Dollars to me in hand paid the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged have bargained sold conveyed and confirmed and by these presents do now grant bargain sell assign and confirm unto John M. Ladd and to his heirs forever (all the said tract of land, namely a Spanish grant confirmed by Act of Congress of the United States to Benjamin, Daniel and John Ward being Section forty Township one South Range on East in Mobile County containing an area of eleven hundred and seventy-five 90/100 acres: Bounded as follows North of Section four. A Spanish grant of Pierre Chestany fractional South East quarter of Section five. East of Middle River. South of Rail road land. Section 15 and School section number sixteen and West by Mobile River) To have and to hold unto him the said John M. Ladd and to his heirs and assignees forever. And we the said Daniel and Tarleton Ward do hereby connate and agree to warrant and defend the title hereby conveyed against the lawful claims of all persons wheresoever except as to the other heirs of Benjamin and John Ward, being the surviving brothers Patrick Ward and Henry Ward and their sister Nancy Childress wife of Bartholomew Childress. Given under our hand and seal this Twelfth day of October 1867. Witness at signing

J. R. Eastburn
ABW Kennedy

	his	
Daniel	X	Ward
	mark	
	his	
Tarleton	X	Ward
	mark	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Coward/Cowart #2
388

Page 315

The State of Alabama) I J. R. Eastburn a Notary Public in and for
Mobile County) County and State hereby certify that Daniel Ward
and Tarleton Ward wherein their names are signed
to the foregoing conveyance and who are known to me acknowledged before
me on this day after being informed of the contents of this said conveyance
they executed the same voluntarily on the day the same given date
under my hand and notarized Seal the 12th day of October AD 1867.

J. R. Eastburn
Arty Peebles

The State of Alabama) Know all men by these presents that is Henry Ward
Baldwin County) and Emeline his wife of the County of Baldwin
State of Alabama and Patrick Ward of the County
of Jackson State of Mississippi
The said Henry and Patrick being heirs of the late Benjamin and John Ward
(deceased) who together with Daniel Ward now. Swearing unto grantees
under the United States Government of the hereinafter mentioned tract of
land do in consideration of the sum of one thousand to us in hand paid
John M. Ladd of the County of Mobile the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged
do hereby dismiss release and forever quick claim unto him the same
John M. Ladd and to his heirs and assignees forever. (all the following
ing tract of land in Mobile County, Alabama namely, a Spanish grant confirmed
by Act of Congress of the United States to Benjamin, Daniel and
John Ward being Section forty Township one South range on East in said
County containing an area of eleven hundred and seventy six 90/100 acres
Bounded as follows -- North by Section four a Spanish grant to Pierre
Chestang and fractional unto East quarter of Section five - East by Mobile
River South by Rail Road land Section fifteen and School Section number
sixteen and West by Mobile River) To have and to hold unto him the said
John M. Ladd and to his heirs and assignees forever. So true Nustro
we nor any one claiming chujh? or under us show henceforth have by any way
or means any rights claim or title to any part of said land or any interest
in the same land. -- and we -- presents be forever debarred from the same
same as witness our hand and seal this Twenty third day of November A. D.
1867.

Witness

J. F. Cain
A. H. Cain

Stamped 150

Henry Ward
Her
Emeline X Ward
mark
His
Patrick X Ward
mark

State of Alabama) I Jesse F. Cain a Justice of the Peace hereby certify
Mobile County) that Patrick Ward -- name is signed to the foregoing
conveyance, and who is known to me acknowledged before
me on this day after being informed of the contents of the conveyance
executed the same voluntarily on this day the -- date given under my hand
the 7th day of December 1867

MAR 1 1929

...true and literal copy of plat and
...under Jackson 5599, is a

Erchel Coward

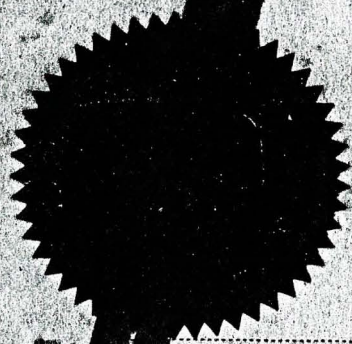
Int by as'os W

to a post whence
a pine heart N 66
3 to 10 whence N 21
Contains
artificial at are

Examined
(Signed)
Name

...true and literal copy of plat and
...under Jackson 5599, is a

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF I have hereunto subscribed
my name and caused the seal of
this office to be affixed, at
the city of Washington, on the
day and year above written.



[Signature]

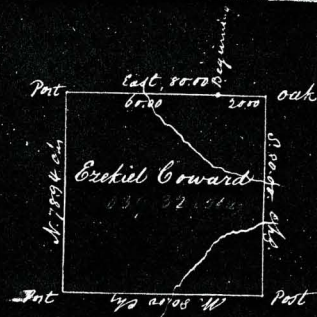
Acting Assistant Commissioner of the General Land Office.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

...of the plat of the grant in
...March 3rd 1837 I have surveyed the
...on the waters of Pascagoula River
...N 1 of R. N. 1 W. of the Basis
...ed as follows. Beginning at the
...hed 4:00 X III. Thence S 80, 00 chains
...Thence N 80, 00 chains to a post whence
...to a post on Sec. line between Secs
...to the place of beginning,
...shape form & marks natural and

of August 1827
at, Belts,
Surveyor

Jackson MS., June 1, 1847
correctly copied from the official record of claims
C. F. Madford,
Surveyor of the Land



Surveyor of the Land District east of the Island of New Orleans & in conformity with a certificate No 103 from the Commissioners appointed under authority of the Act of Congress of April 25th 1812 & recognized by a subsequent act approved March 5th 1810 I have surveyed a tract of land claimed by Ezekiel Coward, Situate on the waters of Pascagoula River in the State of Mississippi being Section No 25 in Township N. 1 of R. No. 11 of the Base meridian & 1 of the 31st degree of latitude and bounded as follows. Beginning at the NW corner of S. 11 Thence E. 30.00 chains to an oak marked E.C. 111. Thence S 70.00 chains to a post whence an oak bears N 44.00 17 links & a gum bear S 81.00 34 links Thence N 80.00 chains to a pine bear N 66.00 22 links & a pine bear N 55.00 36 links. Thence S 75.94 chains to a post whence S 30.10 whence N 21 links & a pine bear N 53.00 34 links. Thence E 60.00 chains to the place of beginning. Containing 630 acres & 32 hundredths of an acre and having such shape form & marks natural and artificial as are represented in the above plat & description.

Examined and approved
(Signed) W. Brown
Principal Deputy Surveyor

The 21st day of August 1827
(Signed) Thomas B. B. Jr.
Deputy Surveyor

Surveyor's Office
Jackson Miss. June 1846
correctly copied from the official record of claims
C. F. Bradford,
Surv. S. of Tenn.

Court

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in County of Marion, CO, in the
State of Mississippi, enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Columbia Victor

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		10	11
						8	9		
Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, $\frac{7}{8}$.	Sex (M., F., or I.).	Color (W., C., or O.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.
1	1	Rayon Susan	27	F	W	wife			Mississippi
2	2	" James H	16	M	W	farming			"
3	3	" Corinna	12	F	W	at home			"
		" " "	11	F	W	"			"

20	Pounds L B	25	M W						
	" Mary E	20	F W	wife					
	" S. A.	5	M W	at home					
21	Pounds H B	21	M W	farming	✓	190			
	" Lane	14	F W	wife					
22	Howard Levin	52	M W	farmer		200	113	South Carolina	
	" Mary Ann	53	F W	wife					
	" ^{JAMES H.} Joseph H	30	M W	farming	✓			Mississippi	
	" Columbia	24	F W	at home					
	" M. W. H.	22	F W	"					
✓	Puttledge P.	17	M W	farmland	✓				
	" Samuel	14	M W	at home					
	Breeland Albert	11	M W	"					
23	Lott Rosa Ann	56	F W	farming		460	247	La	
	" Joshua H	13	M W	"	✓				
	" " "	10	M W	farmers help	✓				

JACKSON County VA
Confederate File

5/13

ENUMERATION
— OF —
Confederate Soldiers and Widows
Jackson County
— 1913 —

Filed in Office of Chancery Clerk
this 5th day of July 1913.
Frank Taylor

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Enumeration of Confederate Soldiers and Widows,

Jackson

County.

3

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

Three

NAME OF SOLDIER OR WIDOW	State of Enlistment	Company	Regiment	Age	Year of Enlistment	Soldier or Widow *
<i>Alley C.H.</i>	<i>Miss</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Steeds 1st 5th</i>	<i>78</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>S</i>
<i>Clark Rufe</i>	<i>Ala</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>56th</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>S</i>
<i>Cowart Wm H.</i>	<i>Miss</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>24th</i>	<i>71</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>S</i>
<i>Clark W. R.</i>						<i>S</i>
<i>Coolidge Wm</i>	<i>Miss</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>8th</i>	<i>84</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>S</i>
<i>Lucile B. A.</i>	<i>Miss</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>16th</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>S</i>
<i>Garragut W. J.</i>	<i>Miss</i>	<i>G</i>	<i>15th</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>S</i>
<i>Hammond E. A.</i>						<i>S</i>
<i>Jonte J.H.</i>	<i>Miss</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>27th</i>	<i>69</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>S</i>
<i>Mayer P. H.</i>	<i>Miss</i>	<i>E</i>	<i>15th</i>	<i>81</i>		<i>S</i>
<i>Nelson Mrs Mary</i>						<i>W</i>
<i>Purando W. H.</i>	<i>Ala</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>1st art</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>S</i>
<i>Levee B. A.</i>	<i>Miss</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>27th</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>S</i>
<i>Thompson J.H.</i>	<i>Ala</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Priest Williams</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>1865</i>	<i>S</i>
<i>Thompson S. R.</i>						<i>S</i>

*Indicate Soldier by letter S. Indicate Widow by letter W.

Form No. 1.--Oath to be taken by those who were never Disfranchised.

71408
1406

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

State of Louisiana--Parish of *St. Tammany*

I *Nathan Bush* *Livingston La Oct. 23^d 1868.* do solemnly swear, or affirm,

that I am twenty-one years of age, was ~~born naturalized~~ in the United States, and am subject to the jurisdiction thereof, and have been a resident of the State of Louisiana since the *1st* day of *Jan. 1867*, and a resident of this Parish since the *1st* day of *Jan. 1868*, and that I am not disfranchised for any of the causes stated in the first paragraph of Article Ninety-nine of the Constitution of this State.

And I do further solemnly swear, or affirm, that I did not hold any office, civil or military, for one year or more, under the organization styled "the Confederate States of America;" that I never registered myself as an enemy of the United States; that I never acted as leader of guerrilla bands during the late rebellion; that I never in the advocacy of treason, wrote or published newspaper articles, or preached sermons, during the late rebellion; that I never voted for and signed an ordinance of secession in any State.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

23^d day

of

Oct 1868.

Edwabel Lindeman

Supervisor of Registration.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

E. Lindeman
Supervisor of Registration.

Form No. 1--Oath to be taken by those who were never Disfranchised.

Bush
No 11
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

State of Louisiana--Parish of *St. Tammany*

I

George T. Bush *Lexington La Oct. 23* 1868.

do solemnly swear, or all

that I am twenty-one years of age, was born naturalized in the United States, and am subject to the jurisdiction thereof, and have been a resident of the State of Louisiana since the *1st* day of *January* 1867, and a resident of this Parish since the *1st* day of *January* 1868, and that I am not disfranchised for any of the causes stated in the first paragraph Article Ninety-nine of the Constitution of this State.

And I do further solemnly swear, or affirm, that I did not hold any office, civil or military, for one year or more, under the organization styled "the Confederate States of America;" that I never registered myself an enemy of the United States; that I never acted as leader of guerrilla bands during the late rebellion; that never in the advocacy of treason, wrote or published newspaper articles, or preached sermons, during the late rebellion; that I never voted for and signed an ordinance of secession in any State.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this
of *Oct.* 1868.

23rd day }

Edward Lindeman

Supervisor of Registration.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Form No. 1.-- Oath to be taken by those who were never Disfranchised.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

State of Louisiana--Parish of *St. Tammany*

I

R. L. Bush *(Signed) Oct. 23rd 1868.*

do solemnly swear, or affirm

that I am twenty-one years of age, was ~~born naturalized~~ in the United States, and am subject to the jurisdiction

thereof, and have been a resident of the State of Louisiana since the *13* day

Jan. 1, 1867, and a resident of this Parish since the *13* day

Jan. 1, 1868, and that I am not disfranchised for any of the causes stated in the first paragraph of

Article Ninety-nine of the Constitution of this State.

And I do further solemnly swear, or affirm, that I did not hold any office, civil or military, for one year or more, under the organization styled "the Confederate States of America;" that I never registered myself as an enemy of the United States; that I never acted as leader of guerrilla bands during the late rebellion; that I never in the advocacy of treason, wrote or published newspaper articles, or preached sermons, during the late rebellion; that I never voted for and signed an ordinance of secession in any State.

L. H. Bush

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

of

Oct.

1868.

23rd day }

Edward

Shideman

1870 St. James, La.

Nathan Bush & Morgan Camelia Rebecca Bush
Elizabeth Bush

History 1. - Inhabitants in 1st Ward in the County of
of Louisiana, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870. State
Post Office: Cameron, La.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth	Place of Birth
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Dispositions			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
46	46	Barber Susan	25	F	W				Mississippi		
		Bush Nathan	64	M	W	Farmer	300	100	Georgia		
		Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina		
		W. C.	26	M	W	Farmer			Georgia		
		James C.	24	M	W	"			"		
		Will	18	F	W				"		
		Mary A.	14	F	W				Alabama		
		William	10	M	W				"		
47	47	Bush Alexander	25	M	W	Farmer	300	125	Georgia		
		Caroline	20	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi		
48	48	Thomas Thomas	37	M	W	Farmer	300	150	Georgia		
		Marcell	40	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi		
		William	11	M	W				Georgia		
		Victoria	8	F	W				"		
		Lemuel	5	F	W				"		
		Dora	4	F	W				"		
		Thomas	2	M	W				"		
49	49	William Robert	45	M	W	Farmer	500	500	"		
		Nancy	47	F	W	Keeping House			"		
		William	19	F	W				"		
		Caroline	17	M	W				"		

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Tombstones inscriptions in Greenwood Cemetery
Dallas, Texas

Robert E. Cowart, born 1844, d 1924

Sophia Harper Cowart (his wife) b 1856 d 1908

Southern Historical Research Magazine by Worth S. Ray
Volume 1, #4, September 1936

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

County George Coward/Cowart #2 401 STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Vol. Pct. _____ Registration District No. _____ File No. _____
Inc. town _____ or _____ Primary Registration District No. _____ Registered No. _____
Village _____ or _____ City Lucedale (No. _____) St. _____ Ward _____
2 FULL NAME Lucinda Mallett If death occurred in a hospital or institution give its NAME instead of street and number.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3 SEX <u>7</u>	4 COLOR or RACE <u>white</u>	5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED <u>widow</u> (Write the word)	16 DATE OF DEATH <u>Nov. 4, 1925</u> Month _____ Day _____ Year _____	
6 DATE OF BIRTH Month _____ Day _____ Year <u>1862</u>			17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from _____, 191____, to _____, 191____, that I last saw h_____ alive on _____, 191____, and that death occurred on the date stated above, at _____ m.	
7 AGE <u>73</u> yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.		If LESS than 1 day, _____ hrs. or _____ min.?	The CAUSE OF DEATH * was as follows: <u>Stroke</u>	
8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed, (or employer)			Duration _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.	
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) <u>Green Co., Miss</u>			Contributory SECONDARY Duration _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds. Signed _____, M. D. _____, 191____ Address _____	
PARENTS	10 NAME OF FATHER <u>Jim Cowart</u>	*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in death from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL.		
	11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country)	18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents) At Place of death _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds. In the State _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.		
	12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Nancy Ward (Nancy Harriett Ward)</u>	Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? Former or usual residence _____		
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country)			19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL DATE OF REMOVAL _____, 191____	
14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant) _____ (Address) _____			20 UNDERTAKER ADDRESS _____	
15 Filed _____ 191____ Registrar _____				

Form V. S. No. 4. 75 M. 6-27-12. T.

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

LOUISIANA

SAINT TAMMANY PARISH



CEMETERY RECORDS

by

DOLORES POWE BUTLER

and

DORIS MARTIN HOLDEN

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

MAY 1977

Bush Cemetery

Located about one half mile East on Mill Creek, off Highway 40.

Columbus Bush
28 April 1857
6 February 1936

Louise Keller Bush
26 March 1868
5 October 1944

Eddie D. Bush
15 March 1890
9 January 1933

Buddy Bush
30 August 1906
2 October 1945

Viola Bush Davis
2 September 1901
14 April 1932

Two unmarked graves
(These are believed to
be babies of Viola
Bush Davis)

Elles A. Bush
22 May 1904
5 July 1912

Ella V. Bush
23 February 1886
16 December 1904

2 unmarked graves

J. A. Smith
24 February 1895
6 October 1895

Columbus Smith
no dates

Barbara Bush
27 December 1856
November 1873

P. Whitney
no dates
(He is buried in Pilgrim Rest Cemetery,
although a marker is here)

Mary Jane Bush Whitney
1 February 1848
28 May 1873

M. Whitney
no dates

Nathan Bush
no dates

Elizabeth Bush
no dates

James Bush ✓
Died July 1881
Age 48 years

George Thomas Bush
17 August 1889 (died)
Age 59 years b.

Henry Robert Bush
30 November 1882
9 October 1965

Irene Smith
5 January 1890
no death date

Ernest L. Bush
Died 16 September 1969
age 60 years & 12 days

-----Rose
Died 26 June 1958
Age 76 years
could not read first name

Copied June 1974 by Doris M. Holden.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

4-15-1911

An Unfortunate Shooting Affair.

An unfortunate shooting affair took place at Moss Point Wednesday night at nine o'clock when Monroe Cowart shot M. L. Hamilton in the head, the wounded man dying at 10:30. E. E. Parker, who was in the same boat with Hamilton, jumped overboard and was shot at twice, but was uninjured. The altercation arose over a crib of dead head logs which was claimed by both parties. Both Hamilton and Cowart were landing at the Street Railway docks in their respective boats when the dispute occurred which resulted in Cowart having fired three shots, one striking Hamilton in the head causing his death, and the other two fired at Parker, having gone amiss. Cowart was arrested by Sheriff McLeod and his deputies at his home a few hours after the shooting and was lodged in jail pending a preliminary hearing, which will probably be held in a day or two. The only witnesses to the shooting so far known are E. E. Parker and the engineer on the boat in which Hamilton was.

Both of the parties are well known, Cowart being a man of family residing in Moss Point. Hamilton resided at Hurley and was sixty-five years old. He was a man who was held in high esteem in his section.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Georgia Pioneers Vol 18 Feb-1972 No 1
9

Cowart

GEORGIA, MC INTOSH COUNTY - Indenture made 13th day of April 1835, between Thomas Crawford of aforesaid County and State, and Thomas Martin of the County of Sumter, and State aforesaid. Consideration \$66.66, sells all his interest "wright" and title and Claim in Lot No. 161, Fourteenth District, Lee County. s/ Thomas Crawford, in presence of: Levin Argoe, Sam. Owings, J. P. (his one-third part).

GEORGIA, MC INTOSH COUNTY - Indenture made 13th day of April 1835, between John J. Oberry, of aforesaid County and State of Georgia, and Levin Argoe of County of Sumter, Georgia. Consideration, \$66.66, sells his one-third interest to Lot No. 161, 14th District of Lee County. s/ John J. Oberry, in presence of Thos. Martin, Sam'l. Owings, J. P.

GEORGIA, JEFFERSON COUNTY - Indenture made 13th day of April 1848, between John Niel of the County of Emanuel, and state aforesaid, and Andrew E. Tarver of the County of Jefferson, state aforesaid. Consideration \$50.00, sells all of Lot No. 188, 14th District of Lee County. s/ John Neil, in presence of Loyd (X) Price, and Isaiah Jackson.

GEORGIA, CHATHAM COUNTY - Indenture made 19th day of July 1830, between Josiah Douglas, of the County of Chatham, and State aforesaid and John E. J. Horne, of the County of Houston, and State aforesaid. Consideration \$200.00, sells all of Lot No. 222, 14th District, on the waters of "Moackachicky" Creek. s/ Josiah (X) Douglass, in the "presents" of: Aron Love, and Jas. Love, J. P.

GEORGIA, PULASKI COUNTY - Indenture made 17th day of Nov. 1834, between John E. J. Horne, of the State aforesaid and Joseph Perry, of the same State and County of Dooly. Consideration \$800.00, sells all of Lot No. 222, 14th District of Lee County, containing 202 1/2 acres. s/ J. E. J. Horne, in "presents" of: Thos. G. Cowart, John Bozeman, J. I. C.

GEORGIA - JEFFERSON COUNTY - Indenture made 12th day of February 1816, between Maurice Raiford, Sen., of County and State aforesaid, and Maurice Raiford, Junr., of the State and County aforesaid. Consideration \$100.00, sells all that Tract or parcel of land containing 200 a., more or less in the County of Jefferson, "Butting and Bounding" as follows: N. E. by M. Raiford, S. E., by Rocky Creek, all other sides vacant land at time of survey. s/ Maurice Raiford, in the presence of: J. W. Raiford, Matthew Raiford, Baldwin Raiford, J. P.

STATE OF GEORGIA - Indenture made 12th day of September in year of our Lord one thousand Eighteen hundred and fifteen, in the thirty ninth year of the Independance of the United States of America "Betwen" John Cason of the County of Burke of the one part, and Nancy Hines of the County and State aforesaid. Consideration, the sum of one Dollar, sells tract or parcel of land containing 100 a., and being in the County aforesaid and part of 250 a, tract "I bought of John Mason." Begining northeasterly on a Saussafras Corner in the Lane adjoining lands beloning to the heirs of Simeon Stinson, thence running a strait Line to a redoke Corner on Cavanah's Branch, down the branch to a white oake Corner adjoining Lands of Jonathan Drake and from the said white oake Corner westerly to a Pine Corner adjoining Land I bought of J. Steven, thence bounded by said Stinson Land to the beginning Corner on the Sausafras. s/ John (X) Cason. Wit: N. C. Connelly, Thos. Street, Clias Wake(?).

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Georgia Pioneers, Vol IX May 1992, No. 2

69

the other part. Consideration: \$250.00. Tract of land in twenty eight district of originally Lee now Macon County & known in the plan of said district & county as Lot 257, containing 202 1/2 acres, more or less. s/ Wm. A. Black, for himself & E. G. Cabinefs. Witness: Jasper H. Stevens, W. J. McCay(?), Not. Pub. GEORGIA, Macon County, Clerk's Office, Superior Court, Recorded in Deed Book A, Folios 215 & 216, June 17th 1858. s/ Jno. M. Green, Clk.

GEORGIA, SUMTER COUNTY - To the Superior Court of Said County: The petition of Nancy Whitley widow & relict of James Cox late of Lee County, dec'd., shows that William Alston & Thomas Snellgrove of Said County are in possession of Lot of Land No. 127, containing 202 1/2 a., more or less, and 50 a., of the North West Corner of Lot No. 130 - both Lots in the 17th Dist., of said County that Said defendants have been in possession of the same from the 1st January 1865 & that the rental of said Land is worth the sum of \$500.00 per annum for Rent - the said defendants refuse to deliver possession of said land or pay Rents therefor - Petitioner Claims title to said land & rent thereof. Wherefore petitioner prays process may issue requiring said defendants to be & appear at the next Superior Court of said County to answer petitioner's Complaint. s/ Hawkins & Hawkins, Attys for Pltf. Nancy Whitley vs. William Alston & Thomas Snellgrove. Complaint in Ejectment - GEORGIA, Sumter County. To the Sheriff of Said County: The defendants are hereby required personally or by attorney to be and appear at the Superior Court to be held in & for said County on the 2nd Monday in April next then & there to answer plaintiffs Complaint as in default thereof the Court Will proceed as to Justice. shall appertain. Witness the Hon. C. F. Crisp, Judge of Said Court, this Novr. 11th 1878. s/ J. H. Allen, Clerk.

✓ STATE OF GA., SUMTER COUNTY - This Indenture made & entered into this 2nd day of January in Year of Our Lord 1871, between John W. Jordan, Jr., of said County & State of the first part & Elizabeth Cowart for herself & Said Elizabeth Cowart as Trustee of her children, to-wit: Thos. W. Cowart, S. L. Cowart, Virginia Cowart, John L. Cowart, H. M. Cowart Sam(?) Cowart, Robert Cowart & Birch Cowart, of the same place. Witness, that the said J. W. Jordan, Jr., for and in consideration of a title in Fee Simple to lot of land No. 79, 16th Dist., of said County, also Lot No. 136, containing 202 1/2 a. more or less, western portion of Lot No. 137, being formerly known as the Curry Lot and fractional lot No. 138, all containing 400 a., more or less, that portion of said lot lying on the east side of Wolf Creek containing 160 a., more or less. This conveyance is intended to include the whole of Lot No. 137 not heretofore deeded to Thomas M. Merritt. Wolf Creek is to be the western dividing line between lands hereby deeded and the lands belonging to Henry Frailey, altogether containing 400 a., more or less. (Consideration not stated.) s/ John W. Jordan, Jr. Wit: D(?) P(?) Guerry(?), J. E. Hawkins, Not. Public.

STATE OF GEORGIA, SUMTER COUNTY - To all to whom these Presents shall come, GREETING: Know Yee, That I John A. Comer of the County of Sumter and State of Georgia have this day bargained, sold and delivered to John W. Jordan of the County of Sumter and State of Georgia, in the 26th Dist., of said County, Lot No. 136, Containing 202 1/2 a., more or less, also Western portion of Lot No. 137, being familiarly known as

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

13

Georgia Pioneers
Vol 4 2-73 No. 1

JEFFERSON COUNTY - Early Marriage Records
Continued from November 1972 Issue.

✓ COWART, Henry & Rachel Lafever	Aug 30, 1808
Jesse & Lydia Fullwood	Aug 2, 1818
John W. & Susannah Drake	Jan 20, 1825
Samuel L. & Catharine Stephens	Jan 18, 1840
Stephen & Margaret Woods	May 10, 1809
Thomas G. & Edney Drake	Dec 20, 1827
COX, Ezra G. & Malinda Stephens	May 8, 1837(?)
John & Lydia Davis	Aug 13, 1807
John & Sarah Rawls	June 10, 1811
COXWELL, Benjamin & Fanny Wilcher	July 4, 1830
CRAWFORD, John & Mary Ann Martin	Feb 4, 1810
Theophilus & Sarah Brown	July 5, 1853
William & Jane Martin	Dec 8, 1808
CRONIN, Michael & Agatha E. C. Bostick	Dec 26, 1847
CROOKS, John & Louisa Jane Bothwell	Nov 28, 1837
CROPLE, Andrew & Jane Woods	Oct 10, 1816
CROSS, Francis & Martha Monroe	Aug 16, 1832
James M. & Julia J. Polhill	Nov 22, 1855
Lilleton & Mary Ann Stephens	Feb 3, 1839
Sardis C. & Delany Haislip	Mar 4, 1830
Thomas & Rebecca Pierce	Jan 7, 1827
CRUISE, Jeremiah & Delila Huggins	Nov 13, 1827
CUMMING, Gray & Penelopa Loftly (Lofly)	Jan 21, 1810
CURRY, John & Mary Currey	Sept 15, 1813
DABOSE, Jeptha & Sarah Salter	Dec 26, 1805
DAILY, James F. & Mary Ann Caroline Sharlott	Aug 31, 1843
DANIEL, James E. & Sarah Parmelia Holley	Mar 18, 1848
Robert W. & Mary J. Reneau	Mar 23, 1852
DARBY, John & Sarah Thomas	Oct 11, 1848
DARCEY, Benjamin & Martha Young	Jan 4, 1810
DARLEY, James & Susannah Bryan	Feb 7, 1822
John W. & Eliza Ann Hayles	Apr 20, 1828
Tarlton & Jane P. Lowry	Feb 18, 1841
Tarlton & Mary A. A. Morgan	Dec 19, 1833
DARSEY, Joel & Barshaba Mathews	Oct 1, 1811
William & Elizabeth Matthews	Dec 20, 1815
DAVENPORT, Richard & Sarah Hancock	Oct 7, 1806
DAVIDSON, John H. & Catharine L. Hatcher	Dec 10, 1835
DAVIS, Aden P. & Elvira Spann	May 30, 1844
Andrew J. & Mary Ann Cook	Nov 25, 1838
Andrew J. & Sarah Hudson	Jan 2, 1833
Arthur B. & Anna Maud Schley	Jan 13, 1825
Daniel & Peggy McKinzey(?)	Sept 1, 1831
Elisha & Sarah Powell	Mar 4, 1824
Elnathan & Sarah Talbert	May 24, 1808
Enos A. & Temperence Hardison	Aug 29, 1823
Irwin & Sarah Ann Brassel	Dec 6, 1840
Isaac & Arrency Prior	Nov 15, 1821
Isaac B. & Harriet Farrow	Feb 15, 1851
James & Elsey Walden	Apr 24, 1825

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

38

Greene Co. Md

Coward

marriages

Byrd, Ed - Miller, Mary 2-3-1906 4/78
Byrd, Elizabeth - Meadows, Angus 12-5-1894 2/326
Byrd, Ford - Malone, Hassie 2-12-1926 9/92
Byrd, G. L. - Cooley, Sarah 9-19-1921 7/151
Byrd, H. W. - Hinton, Ellenor 11-27-1900 3/122
Byrd, Harry - Platt, Lucille 10-13-1939 12/353
Byrd, James - Murrah, Rebecca 1-6-1900 3/56
Byrd, J. A. - Reese, Sarah Ann 8-12-1879 1/155
Byrd, L. A. (f) - Hillman, P. G. 5-10-1888 2/59
Byrd, Larma - Wells, W. M. 3-31-1907 4/223
Byrd, Lizzie - Berry, C. J. 1-3-1909 4/402
Byrd, Lucille - Daughdrill, P. G. 2-20-1906 4/84
Byrd, Manly G. - Breland, Nancy 8-31-1880 1/198
Byrd, Maranda - Brewer, H. L. 7-14-1881 1/247
Byrd, Nancy - McDonald, J. C. 9-24-1883 1/346
Byrd, Ola Mae - Pope, Albert H. 1-1-1939 12/278
Byrd, Polly - Walker, Sam 8-21-1881 1/252
Byrd, Riley - Rainwater, Nancy 7-15-1901 3/189
Byrd, Ruth - Lott, J. C. 12-4-1930 11/26
Byrd, S. W. - Platt, Ella Wee 3-21-1914 6/144
Byrd, Samuel - Lofton, Rosell 11-2-1882 1/303
Byrd, W. C. - Prine, Maggie 11-24-1918 6/367
Byrd, Wellsly - Cochran, Lulla 12-5-1895 2/366

Childress, Carrie Mae - Strickland, Barney G. 3-5-1930 10/34
Childress, Charlie L. - Dickerson, Phronie 12-21-1923 7/340
Childress, Cornelius S. - Pipkins, Emily C. 1-28-1883 1/322

Churchwell, George W. - Zoneria Breland 4-30-1885 1/392
Churchwell, Lena - Hubbard Pierce 7-9-1894 2/301
Churchwell, Mary J. - J. L. McLeod 10-1-1895 2/353
Churchwell, Margaret Ann - William Sullivan 5-24-1893 2/273
Churchwell, Sam - Louisa Williams 12-28-1885 1/408
Churchwell, Samuel T. - Eran Idy Breland 1-11-1882 1/280
Churchwell, Victoria - William A. Coaker 2-7-1884 1/360
Churchwell, William - Elizabeth Fry 10-6-1885 1/400
Churchwell, William F. - Nancy Clark 8-19-1880 1/195

Clayton, Mary - Howell, Cazzle Levert 10-9-1940 12/438

Courtney, David - Howington, Emma 12-12-1895 2/367

Cowart, A. A. - Margaret Cumbie 12-24-1930 11/29
Cowart, Ana - Colon J. Lott 2-25-1930 10/27
Cowart, E. A. (f) - L. D. Liomston (m) 7-10-1878 1/117
Cowart, Eunice - George L. Donovan 4-2-1939 12/302
Cowart, George H. - Isabel Cochran 4-11-1893 2/265
Cowart, J. A. - Miller, Mary 3-15-1898 2/515
Cowart, J. S. - Mary Miller 1-6-1898 2/502
Cowart, Julia - Daughdrill, B. C. 2-22-1911 6/22
Cowart, Mary - G. C. Prine 3-24-1909 4/433
Cowart, Minnie - E. B. Brown 6-18-1901 3/180
Cowart, Rufus N. - Martha J. Roberts 2-17-1879 1/138
Cowart, Walter S. - Jane Evans 12-23-1896 2/443
Cowart, Wesley L. - Pearly J. Cooley 1-14-1909 4/407

Davis, A. H. - Whatley, Sarah Frances 10-12-1889 2/108

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

1MANY PARISH, LOUISIANA (52)
GROOM

BRIDE

PAGE 5 REF

5-1838 BUMIES, ROBERT
-14-1856 BUND, GEORGE ADAM
3-28-1850 BURCH, WM P
8-14-1817 BURGE, NATHANIEL
6-6-1823 BURGE, THOMAS W
5-23-1866 BURKHALTER, ALFRED R
4-13-1858 BURKS, ROLAND
5-15-1829 BURNE, DROSAN
7-7-1856 BURNS, AMBROSE
12-9-1897 BURNS, BEN
6-13-1868 BURNS, EDMONS
1-22-1889 BURNS, EDWARD
12-5-1859 BURNS, FREEMAN
2-25-1891 BURNS, J CLIFTON
9-28-1892 BURNS, JAMES O
8-29-1855 BURNS, MARCELIN
11-27-1880 BURNS, PHILIP H
4-23-1883 BURNS, PRESTON
11-7-1853 BURNS, THEOPELUS
12-28-1897 BURNS, THOMAS M
10-11-1887 BURNTORN, ALBERT
10-21-1851 BURROW, LEWIS
3-11-1868 BUSH, ALEXANDER
11-27-1879 BUSH, COLUMBUS W
8-24-1854 BUSH, EDWARD
6-24-1880 BUSH, GEORGE
3-8-1878 BUSH, JAMES E
2-12-1889 BUSH, ROBERT
1-21-1889 BUSH, ZACHARIAH
2-2-1899 BUTLER, JOHN
5-16-1823 BUTLER, NICHOLAS
11-24-1880 BUTLER, SAMUEL
1885 BYRD, L P
1-28-1875 BYRD, N
4-10-1897 BYRD, T M
4-8-1893 CAESAR, BENJAMIN
5-27-1866 CAGNLEON, MATHIS FMC
4-9-1863 CAHIER, JULES
10-25-1892 CAILLOT, EUGENE
4-19-1842 CAILLOT, EUGENE
9-28-1868 CAILLOT, JOHN D
11-21-1884 CALDWELL, ALFORD
8-3-1853 CALHOUN, JAMES ALEX
5-9-1868 CALLEHAM, GEORGE
2-9-1895 CALWELL, WILLIAM
4-22-1899 CAMATTE, JOSEPH E
8-5-1813 CAMBELL, BEASLEY
1-17-1867 CAMPBELL, MEREDITH
6-5-1868 CAMPBELL, RICHARD
3-22-1849 CANAL, JOSEPH
3-7-1848 CANALETTE, FRANCISCO
8-11-1898 CANNON, CHARLES J
11-16-1888 CANNON, JOHN
2-20-1825 CANNON, SAMUEL H
9-6-1892 CANUTE, JOHN
2-8-1890 CAPDECONE, JOHN
5-9-1892 CAPLA, JOSEPH
9-27-1887 CARDONA, FRANK
1-23-1860 CARRIER, ARNOLD
3-22-1841 CARMAN, JOHN
6-27-1894 CARMICHAEL, ERNEST
9-22-1896 CARMICHAEL, JOHN
6-21-1866 CARMICHAEL, HUGH
11-26-1845 CARPENTER, A L
8-30-1869 CARPENTER, A T
3-17-1899 CARPENTER, HENRY R
8-28-1893 CARPENTER, JEFFERSON D
11-10-1845 CARPENTER, JOHN
2-2-1839 CARPENTER, JOHN G
7-20-1816 CARPENTER, LAURENCE
7-23-1815 CARPENTER, SAMUEL
12-17-1888 CARPENTER, T H
4-20-1856 CARR, FRED W
12-21-1861 CARR, WILLIAM C
1-2-1866 CARRA, FRANCISCO
12-21-1893 CARRIER, LOUIS A
1-23-1860 CARRIERE, ARNOLD

FALCONER, MARY JANE
MEYERS, ELIZABETH
WOMACK, SEMANTHA JANE
MORGAN, ANN
HARRIS, DELILAH
GATES, MARTHA E MRS
COOPER, REBECCA
ROUSSEAU, BELONA
VICNER, FLORISCAR
YOUNG, LOUISE
ARTHUR, MARY
ELFLEUR, ROSA
HORNSBY, HARRIET
EDGAR, ROBENIA
DAVENPORT, ELLA M
HARRISON, CORDELIA
PIZZETTA, ANGELINE
EDGAR, MARY J
HARRISON, ELLEN
MARTINDALE, PAULINE
RODRIGUES, SELESTE
RISHER, MARY LUCINDA
GRANTHAM, CATHERINE
KELLAR, LOUISA A
WAGER, ERNESTINE
STANGA, MARY
SNYDER, SUSAN Emma
QUAVE, CORA
SEALS, ROSA KACH
HAMILTON, MARY J
DUNBAR, ISOBEL Q
TURNER, IDEL
PIERCE, ROSA
PIERCE, CINTILLA
CRAWFORD, NILLIE B
JEFFERSON, MAGGIE
BOND, CHRISTINE FWC
PICHON, HELOISE
FROSC, LENA
MARTIN, JOSEPHINE J
MARCROM, ANNIE M
ELLIS, MARIA
MORRIS, ELIZA S
SHERIDAN, LUCIAN E
EVANS, MARY
DUTRUCH, EUGENIE
FRANKLIN, MARY
SMITH, MARIA
CORE, ELIZABETH
MAGINNIS, MARY
PERILLOUX, ANASTACIE
GOLDATE, KATIE
EDMOND, MAUDA
JOINER, MARGARET
INERARITY, IDA
DUBOURG, ALBERTINE
FLOT, G
ANSELMO, PRUDENCE
OLIPHANT, MARY E
SMITH, MARTHA M
STRAIN, ROSA ALICE
SMITH, OLIVIA H
BOSAN, MARY
LACROIX, MARY ANN
VERGER, VIRGINIA
ANTHONY, MARTHA
WILSON, ELLA MAY
TONEY, SUSAN C
COOPER, ELIZABETH
MAPLES, MARGARET
SANDERS, CHARITY
REBER, MARY J
GAUSE, JULIA ALICE
HEADEN, CATHERINE
PERRIN, JANE
LOYD, JULIANE
OLIPHANT, MARY E

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

ST. TAMMANY PARISH, LOUISIANA (52)
DATE GROOM

11- 2-1897 SCHMIT, CHARLES
11- 8-1860 ECKEREL, JOSEPH
5-15-1829 LAVIGNE, ANTOINE
11-16-1886 EDWARDS, GEORGE
10-27-1878 COWART, SAMUEL R.
9-14-1833 HOLDEN, JOSEPH
12-27-1879 CHEVALON, GEORGE A
1878 CHEVALON, GEORGE A
12-10-1867 KNOX, JEFFERY
2-27-1866 INBAU, CHARLES A
5- 9-1889 GIBSON, F W
12-11-1894 SMITH, GEORGE W
10-14-1885 KOEPP, GEORGE JR
12-17-1891 CHATTELLIER, VICTOR
2-23-1884 WEHRLI, LOUIS
4- 6-1868 NIXON, WYNHAM R
5-16-1895 MCCOY, ALFRED
7- 9-1891 STRAIN, JEFF
5-19-1847 LAVIGNE, JOHN E
1-30-1896 GERARD, CHARLES A
5-31-1875 STRADER, HENRY
7-20-1848 LEWIS, WILLIAM
5-21-1890 OSTENDORF, HENRY
12-10-1841 LEA, ALEXANDER
2-15-1852 CULLON, ROBERT
2-12-1881 ECKEL, MIKE
10-25-1865 LEVEQUE, PHILIBERT
10-29-1858 LEGER, VICTOR
12-21-1894 TURNER, JOHN W
3-27-1837 LEROY, EDWARD
10-29-1894 BRAKEFIELD, JOSIAH
5-25-1887 LOYD, WM M
10-14-1885 COOK, THOMAS B
7-26-1866 HOSMER, JAMES R
7- 7-1865 JERROLD, DOUGLASS E
11-15-1898 MCINNIS, ALBERT
3- 4-1846 COUSIN, CELESTIN
12-24-1845 EUDE, LEWIS ERNEST
1-23-1851 GARCIA, JOSEPH M
12-28-1899 HART, HENRY
11-21-1857 DULION, ANTHOINE
3- 8-1859 MARTIN, WILLIAM
11-21-1898 CLOTH, GEORGE JR
9- 9-1863 WHEAT, JAMES M
8-10-1900 ROBERSON, SAM
9-21-1882 OWEN, JOHN
11-23-1895 DICKSON, MILES
5-16-1899 MCCARTY, GEORGE
11-29-1815 VERDIMAN, AMAZIAH
12-21-1894 TURNER, JOHN W
6- 2-1849 OTT, JESSE
4-15-1897 HARVEY, SAMUEL
5-11-1887 WESLEY, THOMAS
11-15-1894 HALL, JACOB
5-14-1883 GEORGE, C R
7-29-1896 PALMER, NAPOLEDN
8-12-1862 HARPER, SIDNEY P
12-11-1869 HARVEY, GEORGE
6-18-1895 LOUIS, VICTOR
11- 3-1848 ROHNER, JOSEPH ANTOIN.
8-28-1858 ENIAS, MICHEL
11-13-1893 PORTER, COLUMBUS W
4-21-1898 PICHON, EDGAR
2-15-1888 WILLIAMS, ALFRED
12-24-1896 HARDEN, NATHAN
1-16-1843 TOBIN, R C
4-12-1895 GRAVES, JOHN R
4- 9-1890 FROSCHE, GEORGE
1- 8-1826 FRANKLIN, ALLEN
1-14-1817 MANGRUM, SOLOMON
6-14-1893 KOEPP, CRISTIAN
4- 9-1881 SMITH, JAMES L
9-25-1855 KROGER, MOSES
6-25-1895 HENGHAN, EDWARD
6-26-1895 HEUGHAM, EDWARD
1-11-1853 HAGAN, RICHARD
10-27-1887 PREVOST, ANTOINE

BRIDE

PAGE

BURRI, MARIE
BURTEL, ELIZABETH
BURUE, VIRGINIA
RUSH, MARY A
BUSH, MARY ANN CAMBLIA REBECCA
BUSH, MISS C
BUSTILLO, JOSEPHINE
BUSTILLO, JOSEPHINE
BUSTILLO, MARY
BUTMAN, MARY E
BYRD, EMMA L
BYRD, MINNIE ROSE
BYRON, ADELIA
BYRON, MARY E
CAHIER, EUGENIE
CAILLOT, JOSEPHINE
CALAHAN, ADA
CALCERT, SARAH
CALLAIRE, MARY FELECITE
CALOMER, MARY
CANBRACKER, LIZZIE
CANDY, ANN
CANNON, CORA B
CANNON, ELIZA
CANNON, JOHANNA
CAVULETTE, MARY
CARDINAL, ONESIME
CARILLO, MARGARETE E
CARLEY (CARTHEY), LETHA
CARLOT, THEOLINE
CARMICAL, ALICE
CARMICHAEL, ANNA E
CARPENTER, AMELIA R
CARRADINE, COLLIN C
CARRADIUE, ALICE V
CARRER, MANERVA
CARRIER, CHARLOTTE
CARRIERE, JOSEPHINE
CARRIERE, LOUISE
CARROLL, ALICE
CARROLL, CATHERINE
CARROLL, ELIZABETH
CARROLL, LUBIRDA
CARROLL, MARGARET
CARTER, ANNIE
CARTER, ELLEN
CARTER, JANE
CARTER, LUGENIA
CARTER, UNIS
CARTHEY (CARLEY), LETHA
CARTWRIGHT, ANN M
CARVER, CHARITY
CARVER, LUCILLA
CARVER, LUCINDA
CARWFORD, ISABELLA
CASANA, JENNIE
CASE, JOSEPHINE P
CASEY, JULIA
CAZANAVE, LAURA
CAZENOVER, MARIA CATHARINE
CELESTIN, EVERINA
CELLAS, MAY
CENTLIVRE, MAGDALENA
CERTAIN, JANE
CERTINE, CORINE
CHAILL, M
CHAMBERS, OLIVE
CHANEY, SUSIE
CHAPMAN, NANCY
CHAPMAN, ZELLA
CHATTELLIER, M G
CHATTAM, SARAH J
CHATTELLIER, ELLEN E
CHATTELLIER, NANNIE
CHATTELLIER, NANNIE
CHIVERS, RACHEL
CHESSEY, FELICITE C

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

ST. TAMMANY PARISH, LOUISIANA (52)
DATE GROOM

BRIDE

PAGE 8 RI

10-22-1890 COUSIN, ARMAND JR
3-4-1846 COUSIN, CELESTIN
8-11-1880 COUSIN, DANIEL
3-2-1859 COUSIN, DORVILLE F
12-19-1891 COUSIN, ERNEST
12-10-1894 COUSIN, ERNEST
2-16-1898 COUSIN, ERNEST
6-25-1883 COUSIN, FELIX
12-29-1863 COUSIN, FRANCOIS A
1-4-1892 COUSIN, JAMES
4-29-1886 COUSIN, JEAN
6-15-1899 COUSIN, JOHN
3-3-1886 COUSIN, JOHN W
12-19-1891 COUSIN, JOINVILLE
10-15-1884 COUSIN, JOSEPH
11-13-1881 COUSIN, LOUIS B
4-30-1883 COUSIN, NEMOURS
1-22-1883 COUSIN, NEVILLE
8-13-1888 COUSIN, OCTAVE
8-13-1888 COUSIN, OCTAVE
12-12-1890 COUSIN, PAULINE
10-21-1891 COUSIN, PIERRE A
12-20-1892 COUSIN, SEYMOUR
4-6-1875 COVELL, WILLIAM D
12-11-1858 ~~COWARD, JOHN W~~
7-28-1880 ~~COWART, P R~~
10-21-1878 ~~COWART, SAMUEL R~~
3-8-1893 COYNE, JOHN J
10-17-1894 CRADDOCK, JEFF
9-15-1817 CRADDOCK, JOHN W
5-25-1899 CRADDOCK, WALLACE
7-29-1894 CRAIG, FRANK M
8-8-1883 CRANDAL, THOMAS
2-28-1889 CRANDALL, ELLIS
4-8-1900 CRANEL, JOHN
9-3-1891 CRAWFORD, A HENRY
3-11-1882 CRAWFORD, ALONZO D
5-24-1900 CRAWFORD, ASA
10-12-1832 CRAWFORD, AUSTIN A
10-30-1891 CRAWFORD, CHARLES
1-12-1886 CRAWFORD, CHARLES A
7-21-1891 CRAWFORD, E E
10-21-1891 CRAWFORD, EAVRETT E
8-2-1861 CRAWFORD, ELIJAH
4-5-1841 CRAWFORD, GEORGE
1-29-1819 CRAWFORD, GEORGE
6-6-1887 CRAWFORD, GEORGE L
2-27-1868 CRAWFORD, GEORGE M
9-26-1888 CRAWFORD, GRIFFIN
8-25-1891 CRAWFORD, HENRY
3-31-1898 CRAWFORD, HENRY
6-11-1825 CRAWFORD, JAMES
1-23-1846 CRAWFORD, JAMES
5-10-1860 CRAWFORD, JAMES M
9-19-1895 CRAWFORD, JOHN
3-17-1832 CRAWFORD, JOHN J
6-30-1888 CRAWFORD, LENARD A
1858 CRAWFORD, LEONARD L
3-18-1858 CRAWFORD, LEONARD L
8-20-1896 CRAWFORD, LINDSEY
10-28-1896 CRAWFORD, LUTHER
8-5-1891 CRAWFORD, LUTHER
3-3-1898 CRAWFORD, NELSON
3-13-1879 CRAWFORD, OLIVER D
9-14-1879 CRAWFORD, PATRICK
4-19-1899 CRAWFORD, RUFUS
10-24-1856 CRAWFORD, STARLING DIXON
10-16-1879 CRAWFORD, THEODORE
7-11-1852 CRAWFORD, THOMAS H
2-21-1849 CRAWFORD, THOMAS H
10-29-1879 CRAWFORD, THOMAS P
5-12-1842 CRAWFORD, THOMAS W
6-11-1834 CRAWFORD, WILLIAM
10-15-1893 CRAWFORD, WILLIAM A
6-12-1845 CRAWFORD, WILLIAM L
1-14-1891 CRAWFORD, WILLIAM M
6-29-1854 CRAWFORD, WILLIAM PATRICK

AUBREY, MARIE S
CARRIER, CHARLOTTE
BUNIS, ANGELINE
COUSIN, CECELIA
EVANS, AMELIE
JOLLEY, JOSEPHINE
TERENCE, BERTHE
COUSINS, VICTORIA
TABARY, LEOCADIE
COUSIN, CASTILIA
COUSIN, ATHENAIS
PARKER, ALICE
MILLIO, ELIZA
EVANS, MARGARET
FERNAND, JOSEPHINE
ATLOR, ADELE
COUSINS, EUGENIE
ROBERTS, MERCY
COUSIN, ALBERTINE
COUSIN, ALBERTINE
WALTER, VIRGINIA
PICHON, ANGELE R
CULBERTSON, ALICE
ANDERSON, MAGGIE J
DEPRIEST, DELIA
LATHINHOUSE, LENORA
~~BUSH, MARY ANN~~ *Camelia Rebecca*
BRUHL, CLARA
STRAHAN, MARY
DODGAN, ELIZABETH
CRAWFORD, LOLEY
MITCHELL, BELL
AVERY, REBECCA
ARVY (AVERY), JEANETT
FIELD, LOUISA
GLASCOCK, CORA
STARKS, CATHERINE
CRADDOCK, MARY
ADKERSON, SARAH
DAVIS, LAURA
GRANTHAM, MATTIE
SMITH, MASSIE J
MCDANIEL, ANN
PROVOST, ELIZA
ADKINSON, M
BROCKHAM, PANNELIA A
LOYD, ROSINA
GEORGE, REBECCA
WASHINGTON, AMEY
DAVIS, ALICE
JACKSON, ANNA
BRADFORD, NANCY
PORTER, MARGARET
EVANS, MARY ELIZABETH MRS
CRADDOCK, SOPHIE
JOYNER, CAROLINE
LOYDE, EMILY
CRAWFORD, MARY M
CRAWFORD, MARY M
PHILLIPS, MARTHA
CRADDOCK, SUSAN E
WILLIAMS, MARY V
ALFORD, MARTHA
GRANTHAM, CELIA
WILSON, ELIZABETH
DAVIS, LUCY
PROVOST, REBECCA
EVANS, MARY ANN
ADKINSON, MARY
WELCH, MARY
JOYNER, ELLA A
SIMMONS, ELIZA JANE
MAYFIELD, AMANDA
WILLIAMS, ARTEMPA
CRYER, GRAHAM M
COX, INEZ
KENNEDY, ANN CHRISTINA

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

COWART

K. C. PTOMEY
5358 Dumfries
Houston, Texas 77096
(713) 723-1974

December 29, 1983

Dear Bob:

Thank you for the Cowart and Barfield data. I am sending you, under separate cover, a copy of my book, The Ptomey Family of Alabama. Since the book was published I have done much more research on the Cowart family and changed some of the data in the book.

You will find enclosed my Pedigree Chart which goes back to William Coward, who died in 1728 in N. C. I have not been able to find the progenitor of William.

The data on the family sheet you sent for James Coward who died in Va. in 1717, appears to have been obtained from Edythe Cowherd Newton, Cowherd Genealogy, (B'ham: Roberts & Son, 1962) I have copy of the genealogy and it is my opinion the William son of James is not our William of N. C. Cowherd Genealogy says William's will was probated in Cople Parish of Westmoreland County, Va., in 1792/93. If this is true this William was at least 93 years old when he died. There is no indication this William ever left Va. In 1717 when William in Va. signed deed as "son and heir of James Coward," our William was in Bertie County, N. C. It is possible he could have returned to Va. and signed the deed but I don't ^{think} so. Moreover, our William died in N. C. in 1728. I wrote the court for a copy of the deed (Richmond County Deed Book 7, p 193). The clerk of the court replied there was no record of this deed.

There is a record of a Thos. Coward, in Nansemond County, Va., who served on a jury in 1669. Assuming he was at least 21 years old he was born in 1648 and would have been contemporary with the James of Va. Thos. and James could have been brothers. I

-2-

have not been able to find anything further on Thos., but I am looking as he could have been father of our William.

In your Cowart data there is a sheet "Cowherd Geneology" which refers to James Coward of Somersetshire, England. Margaret Cowart of Huntsville, Ala. sent me a photocopy of the "Will of William Coward of Somersett, Serj.-at-Law" and a photocopy of court records concerning a lawsuit arising out of the will, which she had obtained while in England. I have studied these documents (they are long and complicated) and came to the following conclusion:

Serj. William Coward had only one son and one daughter, (William and Katherine) by his first wife Bridgett Hall. He had only one son, James, by his second wife, Lady Mohun. Son William died during the lawsuit and left only one child, a daughter Bridgett. James died without issue (killed in a duel) and the court found Bridgett the sole heir to Serj. William Coward's estate. Daughter Katherine and her son William Peirs were descendants of Serj. Coward but were not involved in the passing of the estate to Bridgett.

William Coward, son of Serj. William could not have been the William Coward of N. C., as he died in England before 1715 and left no son.

The information on Elizabeth Barfield contained in the Barfield data, apparently came from a Cowart source. I found no evidence that Elizabeth or her husband Ezekiel migrated to Miss. I believe that Ezekiel died in S. C. prior to the move to Miss., and Elizabeth died before Ezekiel. On the 1810 U. S. Census, Barnwell County, S. C., there is an Ezekiel "of 26 and under 45 years," and an Ezekiel "over 45," in the same household, which indicates to me that father Ezekiel was living with son. There is no female over 45 and so I assume Elizabeth was dead. On the 1820 U. S. Census, Jackson County, Miss. there is Ezekiel

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

-3-

Coward, "of 26 and under 45," but no Ezekiel over 45. This indicates that the father Ezekiel did not migrate to Miss. I could not find father Ezekiel in S. C. on the 1820 census so assume he died between 1810 and 1820.

Sometime next year I expect to publish a book on my Cowart line, following the Pedigree Chart enclosed. It will follow the same format as my Ptomey book, with footnotes documenting the source. I did not attempt to trace all the allied lines, but did include data which I found on others in my research. I believe I have documented proof of my line, including considerable primary evidence, from William of N. C. to the present generation.

Thanks again for the data. I would like to hear further from you.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "Cowart", with a stylized, cursive script.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

T. H. BYRD
ATTORNEY
LUCEDALE, MISS

August 11, 1938.

Answered ~~FILED~~
OCT 4 1938

1736205

Recorder of General Land Office.
Washington. D.C.

Dear Sirs;

I am desirous to secure photographic or certified
copies of the patents issued by the Government to the following
lands in George County, Mississippi; to-wit;

Ezekial Cowart "Private Claim" NO. 25 Township 1 S. Range 8 W.
Bennett Cochran " " NO. 3 " 1 S. Range 8 W.

In the case of the first named tract above the copy of the original
tract book on file in the County Clerk's office shows that the
Final Certificate was issued on January 31, 1913, but no patent
shows of record;

In the case of the second named tract, the copy of the Government
plat book on file in the County Clerk's office shows this as
"Burwell Cochran Private Claim" but the tract book of original
entries shows it as Bennett Cochran.

I would thank you to kindly advise me if you can furnish
me the copies of said patents, and what the charges of same will
be?.

Thanking you for your courtesy in the premises I be to
remain;

Very respectfully;

T. H. Byrd.

there is a Burwell
Cochran of 81
Acres 81 Miss. Sec. 1
not listed

Genealogy File

DO NOT CIRCULATE

October 10, 1975

Dr. R. L. Jones
1603 Whiteway Drive
Arlington, Texas 76013



Dear Doctor Jones:

Your ancestor John Coward (Cowart), born October 7, 1756 (or July 2, 1761) in Monmouth County, N. J., died in 1821 in Jefferson County, Georgia. His will dated 25 Feb. 1821 was probated 7 May 1821 and recorded in Will Book A, Page 165-6 in Jefferson County, Ga. This will is also shown in Historical Collections Ga. Chapter D.A.R., Vol. 4, Page 27. This John Coward is shown on the 1799 and 1801 and 1802 tax digests of Jefferson County, Ga., and as of that county in the 1805 land lottery and the 1820 federal census. The National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. 53, Page 210, shows him on the 1799 Jury List in Jefferson County, Ga. His Bible is in the D.A.R. Bible Records, Page 1, Part 4 (1933). He was commissioned 1777 a Lieutenant in the 2nd Regiment, Monmouth County, N. J. Militia. The Official Register of the Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolutionary War, Page 442, shows under Officers Roster - State Troops and Militia, Page 442: Coward, John, Second Lieutenant, Captain Wikoff's Company, Second Regiment, Monmouth, November 12, 1777. He is in the D.A.R. Patriot Index, Page 158, and in D.A.R. Lineage Books 53-224; 62-236; 63-276, 277; 107-79. Records in the Georgia Archives show (MC 1798 - 1800, Page 219) him as Captain, 1st Company, 2d Batt., Jefferson Co. Ga. Regt. M Sept. 2, 1799. The Georgia Archives also show he was a Justice of the Peace commissioned 24 July 1801 (J.P. 1799-1812, Page 89) and 9 Jan. 1817 (J.P. 1813-17, Page 643). His wife Michael Williams (b. 1758) was the daughter of Col. John P. Williams, Captain, 5th Regiment, and later Colonel, 9th Regiment, N. C. Troops, April 16, 1776 and November 26, 1776.

This John Coward was the son of Joseph Coward, Sr. (b. 26 Jan. 1731 Monmouth Co. N. J., d. 26 Jul. 1798) of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth County, N. J., and his wife Lucretia Scudder. Joseph Coward, Sr. was the son of John Coward, Sr. (b. 1705 N. J., d. 30 Jul. 1760 Monmouth Co. N. J.) and Alice Brittain. John Coward, Sr., was a son of Hugh Coward of Somersetshire, England, d. 1726) who on 6 Jul. 1703 in New York City married Patience Throckmorton. There is much, much data (some of which is in error) on this family line on Pages 165-167 et al in Vol. 3 of a book "Historical and Genealogical

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Coward/Cowart #2
419

200

Dr. R. L. Jones
October 10, 1975
Page 2

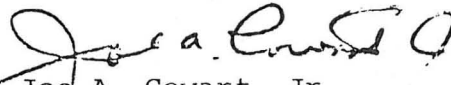
Miscellany", "Early Settlers of New Jersey and their Descendants" by John E. Stillwell, M.D., New York 1914. On Page 691 of the Sept. 1975 issue of The Genealogical Helper a Mr. Charles F. Dean, 1604 W. 47th, North Little Rock, Arkansas, 72118, says he has a copy of this book and will make copies for the cost of Zeroxing.

A book entitled "Coweta County [Ga.] Chronicles", Pages 605, 606, 687, states: "Capt. Cowart came to America with General LaFayette ---." This, of course, is erroneous.

I hope this data will encourage you to research further and I will be interested in what you develop.

Please write me.

Very truly yours,


Joe A. Cowart, Jr.
829 Indian River Drive
Cocoa, Florida 32922



2
Jon
82
Coc
Dea
Re
cer
ver
you
I ha
and
cet
and
rega
to y
gran
Have
so pl
I am
bok
out j
of th
If you
send v
as I g
Thank
sincer
Rob

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Jackson-George Regional Library System

Headquarters in
PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
3214 Pascagoula Street
PASCAGOULA, MISSISSIPPI
39567
(601) 769-3059

Jane Colvin Bryan
Director

BRANCHES:

Pascagoula Public Library
3214 Pascagoula St.
Pascagoula, MS 39567

Moss Point City Library
4401 McInnis
Moss Point, MS 39563

Ocean Springs Public Library
525 Dewey Street
Ocean Springs, MS 39564

George County Public Library
104 N. Summer St.
Lucedale, MS 39452

St. Martin Public Library
15914 LeMoyné Blvd.
Biloxi, MS 39532

Vancleave Public Library
12604 Hwy. 57
P. O. Box 5173
Vancleave, MS 39565

East Central Library
P. O. Box 480
Hurley, MS 39555

Kathleen F. McIlwain Public
Library of Gautier
2100 Library Lane
Gautier, MS 39553

June 14, 1993

Rochelle Herring
4800 Velasquez
Pensacola, FL 32504

Dear Mrs. Herring:

This will acknowledge receipt of your letters regarding the Cowart and Platt families. I enjoyed talking with you also.

Enclosed are copies of pertinent material that I think will help you. If you have any questions, please feel free to ask.

It appears from the tax rolls for Greene County, MS that John Platt arrived in Greene County in 1812. On the 1816 Territorial Census for Greene County, MS John Platt has 4 sons under 21, no daughters, himself and his wife. I did not find in the Tract book where John got any land from the U. S. Government. I did find that by 1847, he had purchased 160 acres from someone. It is in section 33, township 4, range 5 which is just $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles from Washington County, AL.

I believe that Mary Elvira Cowart is the daughter of James "Pinhook" Cowart and Harriet Roberts, his second wife. See group sheet enclosed. I do not know who this Cowart man is. He is not the son of Ezekiel & Margaret Cochran Cowart. He shows to be born in Georgia in 1812 and Ezekiel Cowart was already here by that time. He appears to have come sometime around 1835 or so to this area. I believe that Mary Elvira's middle name came from her Grandmother Elvira Chatham Roberts. If you feel I am on the right track, I have much more Roberts information.

Hope some of this helps.

Sincerely,

Jean Strickland
Genealogy & Local History Dept.

4800 Velasquez Dr.
Pensacola, FL 32504
May 27, 1993

Re: Mary Elvira Cowart
(Married Aaron S. Mifon)

Dear Mrs. Strickland:

I did not intend to be writing to you again so soon but found something in my records that I had to send to you. I am hoping that it will be enough information for you to connect my Great-grandmother with her parents in your Mo. Census records (I received this at a Mifon Family Reunion). Our Census records in the Pensacola Regional Library end at 1860. Mary Cowart was born May 1, 1855 and died Jan. 15, 1937. She is buried in the Mifon (on Lake Mifon). On the sheets marked Mackie Vee - that was my grandmother - Mary E. Mifon Platts' sister. Aunt Mackie married Florian Naples

-2-

and I grew up visiting them all
thru my growing up years. I be-
lieve the Maples and Bous

families have been an important
part of that area of Mo. history.

Please let me know if this
is enough information - I am so
hopeful that it will be. I
will happily send you whatever
fees are necessary to accomplish
this area of my genealogy re-
search.

Again, I thank you for
all you have done to help
me.

Thanking you, I am,
Rochelle Platt Herwig

13 August, 1984

Jean Strickland
P.O. Box 5147
Moss Point, Miss, 39563

Dear Jean,

I am writing to you at the suggestion of Ruth S. White who has been a great help with my Breland line. My Great Grandmother Mary Ann Breland Breland was married to Levin Coward Coward. They left Barnwell Co. S.C. for Perry, Bolivar Co. Miss. He was the son of Nedham Kneeborn Coward. I don't know who Mary Ann's Parents, but think it may be Samuel Breland because my Grandfather was named Samuel Rushing Coward. He had a brother Joseph Hory Coward, and Perciful Rutledge Coward. These were Coward names.

Mary Ann Breland is buried in Coward Cemetery on Coward Rd. in Bush, La., St. Tammany Parish. Levin Coward left

Bush, La. and was in Green Co.
Miss. in 1880 U.S. Census in the
home of his son-in-law Lafayette Cephron.
Before they moved to Bush, La. 1869
Sewin sold their property in Marion
Co. Miss which is about 30 miles north
of Bush, La. and near TEN MILE CREEK
south of Columbia, Miss.

Recently I have been told Breland,
Breland was Brealer or Brealor in
South Carolina.

My family has stated for years "Genny
Breland was half Choctaw Indian". The
picture I have of her, appears that she
is.

If you would be interested in any
information I may have, please ask,
I would be glad to send copies.

You will find enclosed a U.S. Money
Order for \$25.00 to cover the cost of your book
"Who MARRIES Whom".

Thank you in advance for your help in this
matter, I remain.

Sincerely
Joseph E. Noble, Jr.
P.O. Box 77
Bush, La. 70431

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Coward/Cowart #2
425

Coward/Cowart #2

4800 Velasquez Dr.
Pensacola, FL.
32504

Nov. 15, 1992

Dear Mrs. Strickland,
While in Pascagoula,
Ms. doing research on my
grandmother & grandfather,
I ran across your name
seeking information on the
Coward family. My grand-
mother's mother was
Mary Elvira Cowart—that
is the only information
that I have on the
Cowarts. My grandmother
was Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)
Wifon Platt. She was
born on July 20, 1892 and
died in Mobile on Septem-
ber 4, 1981.
If you have any

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Coward/Cowart #2
426

information that you
could share with my
family, I would be so
grateful.

My name is,
Rockella Platt Herring
#800 Velasquez Dr.
Pensacola, Fl.
32504.

Thank you.

Sincerely,
Rockella Herring

My phone# is:
904-432-6880

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Jackson-George Regional Library System

Headquarters in
PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
3214 Pascagoula Street
PASCAGOULA, MISSISSIPPI
39567
(601) 769-3059

Jane Colvin Bryan
Director

BRANCHES:

Pascagoula Public Library
3214 Pascagoula St.
Pascagoula, MS 39567

Moss Point City Library
4401 McInnis
Moss Point, MS 39563

Ocean Springs Public Library
525 Dewey Street
Ocean Springs, MS 39564

George County Public Library
104 N. Summer St.
Lucedale, MS 39452

St. Martin Public Library
15914 LeMoyné Blvd.
Biloxi, MS 39532

Vancleave Public Library
12604 Hwy. 57
P. O. Box 5173
Vancleave, MS 39565

East Central Library
P. O. Box 480
Hurley, MS 39555

Kathleen F. McIlwain Public
Library of Gautier
2100 Library Lane
Gautier, MS 39553

November 24, 1992

Rochelle Platt Herring
4800 Velasquez Dr.
Pensacola, FL 32504

Dear Rochelle:

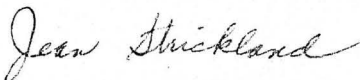
Thank you for your letter of November 15,
1992 concerning the Cowart family.

Enclosed is the only Cowart information that
I could find that even remotely looked like it
would fit your family.

I have much material on the Cowart family
and if you could find Mary Elvira Cowart in the
census with her parents, I can probably take you
on back to the immigrant.

If I can be of further help, please let me
know.

Sincerely,



Jean Strickland
Head, Genealogy & Local History
Dept.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Jackson-George Regional Library System

Headquarters in
PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
3214 Pascagoula Street
PASCAGOULA, MISSISSIPPI
39567
(601) 769-3059

Jane Colvin Bryan
Director

BRANCHES:

Pascagoula Public Library
3214 Pascagoula St.
Pascagoula, MS 39567

Moss Point City Library
4401 McInnis
Moss Point, MS 39563

Ocean Springs Public Library
525 Dewey Street
Ocean Springs, MS 39564

George County Public Library
104 N. Summer St.
Lucedale, MS 39452

St. Martin Public Library
15914 LeMoyne Blvd.
Biloxi, MS 39532

Vanceleave Public Library
12604 Hwy. 57
P. O. Box 5173
Vanceleave, MS 39565

East Central Library
P. O. Box 480
Hurley, MS 39555

Kathleen F. McIlwain Public
Library of Gautier
2100 Library Lane
Gautier, MS 39553

July 29, 1991

Mr. Richard Turner
430 Monticello St.
San Francisco, CA 94127

Dear Mr. Turner:

Enclosed are copies of what I could find on Dr. Noah W. Cowart. There was no obituary and no death record. Only a tribute of respect by the Jackson County Medical Society.

Obituaries of his mother and father are enclosed. There is some biographical information to be gained from them. No where did I find the cause of death. My guess would be Yellow Fever. It was extremely common here in the summer time and sometimes in epidemic proportions. Many times a quarantine was in effect.

Another possibility is tuberculosis, but there again there is no inkling as to why he died at the young age of 37.

Hope this information is of some help.

Sincerely,

Jean Strickland

Jean Strickland
Head, Genealogy & Local History
Dept.

Encl:

202 Oakwood Drive,
Gulfport, MS 39501
August 6, 1985

Enclosed is information regarding graves in the Hinton Cemetery in Perry County. Apparently it is one missed in your book of Cemeteries in Perry County; however, you may have covered it in the additions you have made in your recent publication. Thought I would send you the list of graves and sorry I can't give you a definite section as to its location. I had been there in the past and revisited it to get information on Thedocia Mixon Hinton as I am doing some work on the Mixon family at present.

Did you ever know Thurman Flurry or talk with him. He died July 13 of this year. He and I were close friends and he had a wealth of information on many family lines. I visited him on Saturday afternoon, June 13th and we talked for about an hour on his porch. He appeared ok however, he died within the hour after I left. His wife said I was the last person to speak with him. His death hit me hard as we had many a chat and he showed me many places of interest with regard to the Cooper family.

I have two questions regarding the Roberts line. Thought you may be able to help? James "Pinhook" Cowart was married to Harriet Roberts who was born about 1828 in Miss. She was his second wife and the mother of six of his 21 children. Do you know who her parents may have been, when she married and when she died? Any help would be appreciated. I can't recall at this time who was the other Roberts I was interested in getting some information about. It will probably come to me after I have mailed this.

Randall A. Hurler

Sent the \$3⁰⁰ check To
CALIFORNIA.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

June, 13th. 1987
Ethel Beyer
681 West 19th. Ave.
Eugene, Oregon 97402

Dear Mrs. Strickland,

Saw your name in "FAMILY TRAILS" of Miss. 1986 issue--What Cowart names are you researching????

My grandfather was a Needham H. Cowart born 1857, maybe Georgia to MATTIE Cowart and Susan Priscilla Daniels. I do not think that Mattie was his real name??? Maybe Matthew, but I have not found a Matthew. 1860 census of Miller Co. Ga. has them listed like this---

~~Miller Co.~~ Miller Co. 1860 census

Ellis, Edward	age 50	from North Carolina
Susan	26	
Cowart, Sarah	6	Married Wiley Cannon 1870, she was 16.
" Lawson	4	
Cowart, Needham	2	(my grandfather) He married Georgeann Widner

Miller Co. 1870 census of Ga.

Ellis, Edward	60
Susan	39
Needham	13

there were three Ellis children on that census younger than Needham.

In the death notice of Sarah, sister of Needham it gives their parents as the latte MATTIE COWART and SUSAN PRISCILLA DANIELS COWART ELLIS.

I have bits of a Stephen Cowart/Coward born around 1785, who was in Monroe Co. Ala. 1830. This Stephen was supposed to have had a son born 1833, named Mastin-called Matt, he would be the right age for my Needham's dad? but I was told he married a Mary Frances Easterling on Nov. 17, 1857????? Could he have left my Susan about the time Needham was born and then went to Butler co. Ala. and married Mary????????? Some of these Cowart/Coward sure have tangled branches??????

I do not know if I have anything that will help you, but if you have some names that you want me to check on -- I will send you what I have, if any, on those names.

Good Luck on your search.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Ethel Beyer
681 W 19th. Ave.
Eugene, Or 97402

*If you have no info to share
Please just answer these questions
& return to me - I will really
appreciate knowing this or having
what you know on this - ?
Thanks so much
Ethel*

Dear Mrs. Strickland;

You may not remember me-? I contacted you in 1987 on the
Coward-Cowart name.

You wrote that you were searching for 3 daughters of your
ancestor, **EZEKIEL COWART**, who married Margaret Cochran in Barnwell
Co. S. C. before he moved to Miss.

First I would like to know if your Ezekiel Cowart had a son
named SAMUEL b. ca. 1798 married Elizabeth Goodwin in Amite Co.
Miss. on 4-28-1828. I have other info. that gives this Samuel
Cowart, as a son of Needham Coward Sr. who 1st. married
Phebe-----? Also was your Ezekiel a son of Ezekiel Coward #1,
who married Elizabeth Barfield??

From a sheet sent to me by Lola Seals of Ala.
Ezekiel Coward b. ca. 1769-70 1st. married an Indian Princess. and.
married Margaret Cochran.

CHILDREN

1. Samuel b. 1798-99 m. Elizabeth Goodwin
2. John b. ca. 1806
3. James b. 1812 m. Aleatha Moody
4. Elizabeth b. 1810 m. John Adams
5. Decia ???
6. Charolette b. 1827
7. Edward b. 1829 m. Nellie Brannon?
8. Washington ??? b. 1813

I am, or it seems from Needham Coward Sr.'s group, if I ever
find his grandson MALACHI born 1822 in S.C.??????

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Jackson-George Regional Library System

Headquarters in
PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

3214 Pascagoula Street
PASCAGOULA, MISSISSIPPI

39567

(601) 769-3059

April 25, 1994

Jane Colvin Bryan
Director

BRANCHES:

Pascagoula Public Library
3214 Pascagoula St.
Pascagoula, MS 39567

Moss Point City Library
4401 McInnis
Moss Point, MS 39563

Ocean Springs Public Library
525 Dewey Street
Ocean Springs, MS 39564

George County Public Library
104 N. Summer St.
Lucedale, MS 39452

St. Martin Public Library
15914 LeMoine Blvd.
Biloxi, MS 39532

Vancleave Public Library
12604 Hwy. 57
P. O. Box 5173
Vancleave, MS 39565

East Central Library
P. O. Box 480
Hurley, MS 39555

Kathleen F. McIlwain Public
Library of Gautier
2100 Library Lane
Gautier, MS 39553

Alice Weber
33125 White Oak Dr. #37
Corvallis, OR 97333

Dear Alice:

This will acknowledge receipt of your letter of April
14, 1994

I will try to answer your questions. The reason I think that Zachariah Cowart is the father of Nancy Gill is that he is the only one around that has a daughter in the right age group in 1820 to be Nancy. He is also the only Cowart in Lawrence County in 1820. They married in 1829 and in 1830, I believe are living with her parents. There is a male and a female the right ages to be them in 1830 in Zachariah Cowarts home. Robert Gill is not listed on the census as having a separate household for himself and his wife.

I have checked our vertical files and we have nothing on the Woodcock family. We have a Nelson file but none of them appear to be yours. We also have a Rouse file but none of them fit either. I am enclosing your Davis lineage from the book Four Centuries on the Pascagoula by Cyril Cane.

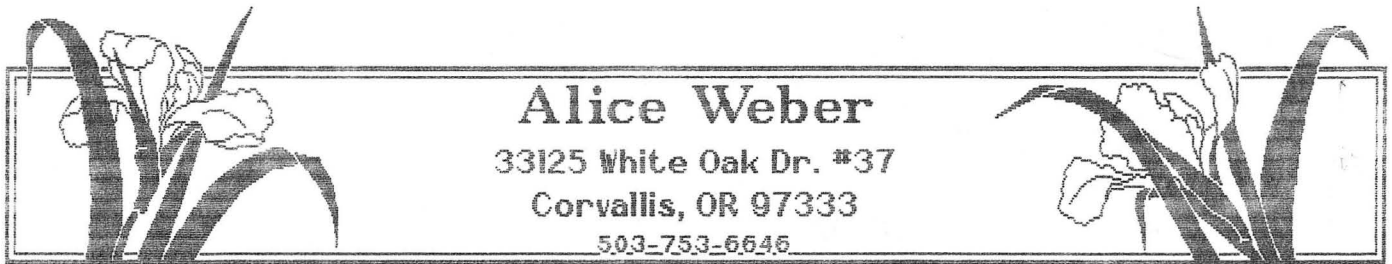
Wish I could find more for you, but can't. Good luck in your research.

Sincerely,

Jean Strickland
Genealogy & Local History Dept.

Encl.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History



April 14, 1994

Jean Strickland
P.O. Box 5147
Moss Point, MS 39563

Dear Jean,

Thank you for answering my letter so quick. I'm sorry our families don't connect. I wasn't sure which library address to use, so I decided to use the same one I used before.

I haven't been doing this very long and don't know as much as you do, so I was hoping you could answer some questions for me. I hope they don't sound too stupid.

You said, "from looking at the census it would appear that Zachariah Cowart could possibly be the father of Nancy, Jackson, Zachariah, JR. etc. I checked all the Lawrence County material that I have and found nothing except the census and the marriage."

Please understand that I'm not questioning what you said but will you tell me how you came to that conclusion. I need help along those lines.

I haven't figured out how to get information from the census' before 1850 because they only list head of household. As you can tell I really need help. When my people were born in the early 1800's I'm lost. I don't know where to search for that info.

I am also researching the Woodcocks, Nelsons, Rouse, Davis, who were from Jackson Co. and moved to Harrison Co.. Charles N. Woodcock SR married Martha Davis. Her father was James Davis who married Nancy ?. Charles N. Woodcock JR married Celety Isabelle Nelson. Her father was John Nelson who married Martha Rouse. Thats all I know about these families. Does the library have a verticle file or family histories or anything on them?

Thanks for reading this and I hope it doesn't sound too stupid. I've enclosed a SASE for your convenience. I look forward to hearing from you.

Thanks again,

Alice Weber

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

BILL & LOIS COWART KEMPER
10601 S W 83 AVE.
MIAMI, FLORIDA 33156
305-274-0231

Bethany...	
Bias.....	940110
Bland.....	
Camper.....	Jean Strickland
Cannady....	Box 5147
Capps.....	Moss Point, MS 39563
Cash.....	
Chandler...	
Chumley....	
Coffman....	I received your name and address from Joseph Edward Noble,
Coward.....	Box 77, Bush, LA 70431.
Cowart.....	
Dunnnigan..	We have been researching COWARTs & COWARDs for almost 11
Foster.....	years and, in the process, have accumulated a LOT of data
Fowler.....	and have become a sort of clearing house for COWART/D family
Hunter.....	information.
Kauffman...	
Keen(e)y...	Are you a COWART descendant?
Kemper.....	
Kennedy....	Could you furnish information on your WHO MARRIED WHOM
Laughenor..	books?
Loughenor..	
Lovell.....	A SASE is enclosed.
Marshall...	
Martin.....	
McGee.....	
Morgan.....	
Neel(e)y...	
Nelson.....	
Palmer.....	
Pe(i)nion..	
Pennington	
Petty.....	
Ramsey.....	
Shelton....	
Smith.....	
Vines.....	
Walden.....	
Weaver.....	
Wittenburg	
Worley.....	

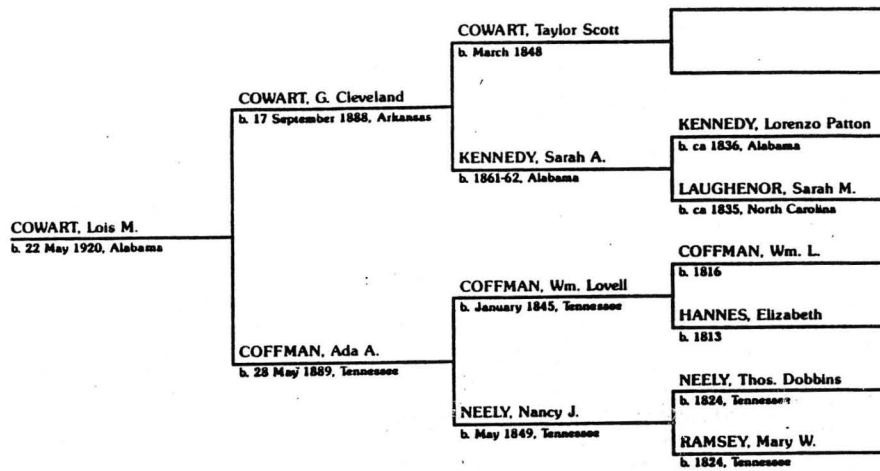
Bill & Lois

Format credit: Frank & Eleanor KNAUS
Burlingame, Calif.

D:NEUFELD, GN

We are researching the above surnames and will gladly exchange information on them. We are especially interested in COWART/D, LAUGHENOR & WORLEY.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History



Dear Friend,

I am a dedicated family historian. I am interested in sharing information with anyone who might be related to me.

Please look at the pedigree chart .

If you think we might have a family connection, **please contact me**. Thank you!

Kemper, Lois Cowart
10601 SW 83 Avenue
Miami, FL 33156

305-274-0231

Coward/Cowart #2

4895 Knox Road
Blackshear, Georgia 31516
June 4, 1993

Dear ^{Mr.} Strickland,

I wrote to you several years ago when I was living at Ft. Worth, Texas. I'm now in Georgia (and without access to a genealogical library. The public library in nearby Waycross had a few things, and the Huxford Library at Homerville, 35 miles away, is a pretty good-sized collection, but both have mostly material on Georgia, so what little research I do these days is by mail.

The Huxford Library has a few issues of the Jackson County publication, and I found your article on Indian ancestry. One of your examples of families not really descended from Indians was Ezekiel Cowart and Margaret Cochran, and that is exactly the family I want to know about. I'm descended from Renie or Rennie Cowart, who married William Turner (p. 242, vol. II of 4 Centuries). Is this Miss Cowart likely a daughter of Ezekiel and Margaret? Who were their children? Do you have, or could you direct me to, any information on the Cowart family?

As far as we know, William Turner and Renie Cowart had only 2 children: my ancestress Sarah, who married James Flurry (p. 186 of 4 Centuries); and Elizabeth, who married Simon Thompson, half-brother to Mary Ellen Smith, ~~who~~ wife of Albert G. B. Havens (p. 199, 4 Centuries). Both daughters ended up in Calcasieu (now Beauregard) Parish, La., as did their father William Turner.

Two of Sarah Turner Flurry's daughters

Coward/Cowart #2

Coward/Cowart #2

marriage Bibbs in Calcasieu Parish.

I ordered your Jones and Wayne County marriage books, and now that I'm without a library, they have really come in handy. Did you ever compile one on Jasper County? What is the price?

Would you happen to know of anybody who might be able to help unravel the extremely numerous Watters family in Jones and Wayne County?

Also, any information on Confederate deserters who sought refuge on the coast when it was in Union hands? I think my ancestor Sam Mitchell may have been one of them, after his brother Morgan Mitchell was executed as a deserter in Jones County. I think ~~they~~ he may have hidden out somewhere near Vancleave.

Thanks so much for your help.

Sincerely,
Wesley M. Cureton

John
1816
17
40
1505
1812 Tax Roll

4895 Knox Road
Blackshear, Georgia 31516
June 16, 1993

Dear Mrs Strickland,

Thanks so much for your answer to my letter. It's good to see you are still active in Mississippi research.

Please do send me whatever information you have on Renie Cowart and the Cowarts in general. Wasn't Ezekiel's wife a Cochran? If I remember correctly, ~~some~~ of somebody in Noel Turner's family married a Cockpan. This is in 4 Centuries.

I don't believe the Mitchells you found are mine. My ancestor Sam Mitchell (born ca. 1827, probably in Wayne Co.) was son of a John Mitchell, whose birth place was always given as Georgia. Sam seems to be his oldest son. I just don't know enough to be sure.

I am particularly interested in your comments on Calcasieu Parish. Are you ~~from~~ descended from John Harvard? I don't know that name; my mother grew up in Calcasieu, and I have a lot of Kinfolks still there. I've long conjectured that the Flurys, Harvenses, and Turners and their connections didn't go to Calcasieu completely uninformed. Even though they went 40 years later than the Bilbos, the latter family may have been their source of information over the years. Any idea why so many left Jackson and other counties for Louisiana? I've never gotten the impression they prospered any more than in Mississippi. Maybe they thought they would.

I'd enjoy knowing anything you might have on the exodus to Calcasieu - why, when,

Coward/Cowart #2

4

what families, etc. ~~we~~ ^{have} only snatches from my family: crossed the Pearl R. on a flatboat, crossed the Mississippi a mile above Baton Rouge. My great-grandmother Julia Cran Mitchell was the oldest child of William Mitchell and Mary Elizabeth Hurry. She was the only one born in Jackson Co. She was born in 1876, and they supposedly left when she was only a few months old. They were in Calcasieu in 1880.

Also in Calcasieu in 1880 was a young single Mississippian named Collin ("Colly") Ware. He was supposedly also from Jackson Co. Any idea who his parents were?

There are also some Cowarts ^{or Cowards?} in Calcasieu. Are they the same as the Jackson Co. family?

I'm not sure why the Cooleys chose Calcasieu. They left Jasper and Clarke Cos. about 1867 for Texas. They supposedly had quite a run of bad luck in Texas (some died) and headed back east, settling in Calcasieu about 1871. They were on the 1870 census in Texas. I think the Cooleys and Mitchells knew each other in Mississippi, and their ^{grand} children married each other in Louisiana.

My theory as to when Sam Mitchell went to the coast is just guesswork. I was never sure whether he himself went, just that his son married Miss Hurry in Jackson Co. after having ~~been~~ gone to work for her daddy, Jim Hurry. Rereading recently some old notes I took from an old relative near Laurel, however, I found that Sam did take his children to the coast. The old lady who told me, remembered hearing her grandmother (Sam's daughter) speak ^{of} on Cat Island. Apparently the children lived in the mainland with somebody else, but occasionally

Coward/Cowart #2

visited their daddy on the island. Are the islands part of Jackson Co? I've never found Sam in 1870. They could very well have gone to the coast after the war. I speculated that he went late in the war. His brother Morgan was executed as a deserter in May, 1864, and I speculated that ~~Sam~~ event made Sam decide it was time to get out.

June 18

Thanks so much for your second letter with information on the Turners. Even though I have my own 4 Centuries, I'd forgotten all about the other William and Renie. However, I'm descended from the older William and Renie. Their daughter Sarah was the one who married James Thurgood. He and Sarah are next to the Turners in Jackson Co. in 1860 (households 128 and 129). With the Turners was younger daughter Elizabeth, who later married Simon Thompson. Wm's. and Renie's ages are given as 60 and 57 years, approximately his age in 4 Centuries. Thanks for correcting the information. I met the old lady who contributed the Turner outline, Corinne Jordan in Selma, Alabama. I expect she is no longer living.

I believe what you wrote said the Cowarts came from the Barnwell District, S. Carolina. When did they come?

I tried to order Rudy Leverette's Legend of the Free State of Jones from U. of Mississippi Press, but it was out of print. Do you know where a copy might be available? It tells about the operation of Morgan Mitchell and others. So does Ethel Knight's Echo of the

Coward-Cowart #2

Coward-Cowart #2

Black Horn. I have copies of a few pages of it. I found it in Rice U. library in Houston. Any copies of it available? Both books agree it was Jack and Jesse ~~Arnold~~^{Smith}, Jack Arnold, and Morgan Mitchell who were executed by Confederates. In the Jones Co. Historical Research Project, however, J. C. Andrews said it was "Mitchell, Blackledge, and Smith."

Where can I find more information like that in the Jones Co. Historical Research Project? Are there more interviews like the one with Mr. Andrews?

Thanks again for your letters and all your help. Please let me know if you run across anybody who can unravel the knot web of Walterises. I just found out the Walterises and Treets intermarried a lot.

Sincerely,
Wesley Cureton

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Ezekiel Cowart, Jr.

Born: Abt. 1765	in: North Carolina
Married:	in:
Died: March 01, 1874	in:
Father: Ezekiel Cowart, Sr.	
Mother: Elizabeth Barfield	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Margaret Cochran

Born: 1785	in: South Carolina
Died: Abt. 1855	in:
Father: William Cochran	
Mother: Margaret Unknown Cochran	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name: Nancy Cowart Born: December 29, 1815 Married: Abt. 1837 Died: July 10, 1895 Spouse: John B. Brannan	in: South Carolina or Miss in: Mississippi in: Wilmer, Mobile Co Alabama
F		
2	Name: Charlotte Cowart Born: 1830 Married: 1854 Died: Spouse: Lewis Harrington Shug Adams	in: Jackson Co, Mississippi in: in:
F		
3	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
4	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
5	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
6	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
7	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
8	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: James Adams

Born: Abt. 1828	in: Wilcox Co, Alabama
Married: 1849	in: Greene Co Mississippi
Died: Bef. 1870	in:
Father: William Wyatt Adams	
Mother: Martha Havard	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Elizabeth Betsy Cowart

Born: Abt. 1812	in: Mississippi
Died:	in:
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name: Susan Adams	
	Born: November 28, 1850	in:
F	Married: July 12, 1877	in: Greene Co Mississippi
	Died: December 27, 1902	in: George Co, Mississippi
	Spouse: Thomas W. Brannan	
2	Name: Margaret Adams	
	Born: Abt. 1852	in:
F	Married: July 15, 1880	in: Jackson Co, Mississippi
	Died: Abt. 1888	in: George Co, Mississippi
	Spouse: Andrew Jackson Drew Moffett	
3	Name: James Adams	
	Born: Abt. 1855	in: Mississippi
M	Married: 1871	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Catherine Kate Lott	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Thomas W. Brannan

Born: February 02, 1848	in:
Married: July 12, 1877	in: Greene Co Mississippi
Died: May 18, 1908	in: George Co, Mississippi
Father: John B. Brannan	
Mother: Nancy Cowart	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Susan Adams

Born: November 28, 1850	in:
Died: December 27, 1902	in: George Co, Mississippi
Father: James Adams	
Mother: Elizabeth Betsy Cowart	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name: Julia Brannan	
	Born: September 03, 1877	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Ella Brannan	
	Born: 1880	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name: Lewis Webster Brannan	
	Born: 1881	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name: James Rufus Brannan	
	Born: October 06, 1882	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name: Samuel C. Brannan	
	Born: 1885	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Ira Martin Brannan

Born: February 24, 1854 in:
 Married: in:
 Died: August 08, 1933 in:
 Father:
 Mother:
 Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Ann Havard

Born: April 02, 1862 in:
 Died: January 31, 1936 in:
 Father: David Havard
 Mother: Sarah Howell
 Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Horace E. Brannan Born: December 19, 1881 in: Greene Co Mississippi Married: October 23, 1904 in: Jackson Co, Mississippi Died: December 21, 1971 in: George Co, Mississippi Spouse: Cammie Celeste Moffett
M	
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: William M. Babe Havard

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Susan-Susannah Brannan

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Mary Artemissa Missie Havard	
	Born: April 10, 1873	in: Jackson Co, Mississippi
F	Married: October 30, 1889	in: Greene Co Mississippi
	Died: August 12, 1953	in: Rocky Creek, George Co Miss
	Spouses: Lewis Matthew Havard, William H. McIlwain	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: John B. Brannan

Born: August 11, 1805	in: South Carolina
Married: Abt. 1837	in: Mississippi
Died: March 28, 1886	in: Wilmer, Mobile Co Alabama
Father:	
Mother:	

Other Spouses:

Wife: Nancy Cowart

Born: December 29, 1815	in: South Carolina or Miss
Died: July 10, 1895	in: Wilmer, Mobile Co Alabama
Father: Ezekiel Cowart, Jr.	
Mother: Margaret Cochran	

Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Thomas W. Brannan Born: February 02, 1848 Married: July 12, 1877 Died: May 18, 1908 Spouse: Susan Adams	in: in: Greene Co Mississippi in: George Co, Mississippi
M		
2	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
3	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
4	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
5	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
6	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
7	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
8	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Thomas W. Brannan

Born: February 02, 1848	in:
Married: July 12, 1877	in: Greene Co Mississippi
Died: May 18, 1908	in: George Co, Mississippi
Father: John B. Brannan	
Mother: Nancy Cowart	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Susan Adams

Born: November 28, 1850	in:
Died: December 27, 1902	in: George Co, Mississippi
Father: James Adams	
Mother: Elizabeth Betsy Cowart	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name: Julia Brannan	
	Born: September 03, 1877	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Ella Brannan	
	Born: 1880	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name: Lewis Webster Brannan	
	Born: 1881	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name: James Rufus Brannan	
	Born: October 06, 1882	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name: Samuel C. Brannan	
	Born: 1885	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband:

Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Julia Brannan

Born: September 03, 1877 in:
 Died: in:
 Father: Thomas W. Brannan
 Mother: Susan Adams

Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: James Rufus Brannan

Born: October 06, 1882 in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Father: Thomas W. Brannan
 Mother: Susan Adams
 Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:
 Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Samuel C. Brannan

Born: 1885 in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Father: Thomas W. Brannan
 Mother: Susan Adams
 Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:
 Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Horace E. Brannan

Born: December 19, 1881	in: Greene Co Mississippi
Married: October 23, 1904	in: Jackson Co, Mississippi
Died: December 21, 1971	in: George Co, Mississippi
Father: Ira Martin Brannan	
Mother: Mary Ann Havard	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Cammie Celeste Moffett

Born: October 24, 1882	in: George Co, Mississippi
Died: July 15, 1965	in: George Co, Mississippi
Father: Eli Theopolis Moffett	
Mother: Mary Pernacy E. Adams	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
2	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
3	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
4	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
5	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
6	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
7	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
8	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Roy Welford

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Nina Lucille Brannan

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Neva Janean Welford	
	Born: December 12, 1929	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Clyde Elmo Dungan	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: William Pink Pete Brannon		
Born:	in:	
Married:	in:	
Died:	in:	
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		
Wife: Julianne Fronie Mason		
Born:	in:	
Died:	in:	
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		
CHILDREN		
1	Name: Lewis W. Brannon	
M	Born: February 17, 1886	in:
	Married: June 25, 1914	in: Greene Co Mississippi
	Died: July 18, 1971	in: George Co, Mississippi
	Spouse: Rosa Ella Ellen Gibson	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Lewis W. Brannon

Born: February 17, 1886	in:
Married: June 25, 1914	in: Greene Co Mississippi
Died: July 18, 1971	in: George Co, Mississippi
Father: William Pink Pete Brannon	
Mother: Julianne Fronie Mason	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Rosa Ella Ellen Gibson

Born: September 29, 1896	in:
Died: November 01, 1966	in: George Co, Mississippi
Father: Stephen Gibson	
Mother: Mary Virginia Duiett	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name: Ruby Virginia Brannon	
	Born: August 27, 1918	in:
F	Married: December 25, 1938	in: George Co, Mississippi
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Vernon Lee Brown	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Vernon Lee Brown

Born: June 01, 1913	in:
Married: December 25, 1938	in: George Co, Mississippi
Died: November 29, 1941	in:
Father: William Henry Brown	
Mother: Rushie Vermel Adams	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Ruby Virginia Brannon

Born: August 27, 1918	in:
Died:	in:
Father: Lewis W. Brannon	
Mother: Rosa Ella Ellen Gibson	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1		Name: Carl Lee Brown	
		Born: January 13, 1940	in:
M		Married:	in:
		Died:	in:
		Spouse:	
2		Name: Kenneth Alton Brown	
		Born: July 13, 1941	in:
M		Married:	in:
		Died:	in:
		Spouse:	
3		Name:	
		Born:	in:
		Married:	in:
		Died:	in:
		Spouse:	
4		Name:	
		Born:	in:
		Married:	in:
		Died:	in:
		Spouse:	
5		Name:	
		Born:	in:
		Married:	in:
		Died:	in:
		Spouse:	
6		Name:	
		Born:	in:
		Married:	in:
		Died:	in:
		Spouse:	
7		Name:	
		Born:	in:
		Married:	in:
		Died:	in:
		Spouse:	
8		Name:	
		Born:	in:
		Married:	in:
		Died:	in:
		Spouse:	

Husband: Ezekiel Cowart, Sr.		
Born:	in:	
Married:	in:	Barnwell Co SC
Died:	in:	
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		
Wife: Elizabeth Barfield		
Born:	in:	
Died:	in:	
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		
CHILDREN		
1	Name: Ezekiel Cowart, Jr. Born: Abt. 1765	in: North Carolina
M	Married: Died: March 01, 1874 Spouse: Margaret Cochran	in: in:
2	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
3	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
4	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
5	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
6	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
7	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
8	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Ezekiel Cowart, Jr.

Born: Abt. 1765	in: North Carolina
Married:	in:
Died: March 01, 1874	in:
Father: Ezekiel Cowart, Sr.	
Mother: Elizabeth Barfield	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Margaret Cochran

Born: 1785	in: South Carolina
Died: Abt. 1855	in:
Father: William Cochran	
Mother: Margaret Unknown Cochran	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name: Nancy Cowart Born: December 29, 1815 Married: Abt. 1837 Died: July 10, 1895 Spouse: John B. Brannan	in: South Carolina or Miss in: Mississippi in: Wilmer, Mobile Co Alabama
F		
2	Name: Charlotte Cowart Born: 1830 Married: 1854 Died: Spouse: Lewis Harrington Shug Adams	in: Jackson Co, Mississippi in: in:
F		
3	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
4	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
5	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
6	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
7	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
8	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: John B. Brannan

Born: August 11, 1805	in: South Carolina
Married: Abt. 1837	in: Mississippi
Died: March 28, 1886	in: Wilmer, Mobile Co Alabama
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Nancy Cowart

Born: December 29, 1815	in: South Carolina or Miss
Died: July 10, 1895	in: Wilmer, Mobile Co Alabama
Father: Ezekiel Cowart, Jr.	
Mother: Margaret Cochran	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name: Thomas W. Brannan Born: February 02, 1848 Married: July 12, 1877 Died: May 18, 1908 Spouse: Susan Adams	in: in: Greene Co Mississippi in: George Co, Mississippi
M		
2	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
3	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
4	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
5	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
6	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
7	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
8	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: James Adams

Born: Abt. 1828	in: Wilcox Co, Alabama
Married: 1849	in: Greene Co Mississippi
Died: Bef. 1870	in:
Father: William Wyatt Adams	
Mother: Martha Havard	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Elizabeth Betsy Cowart

Born: Abt. 1812	in: Mississippi
Died:	in:
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name: Susan Adams Born: November 28, 1850 Married: July 12, 1877 Died: December 27, 1902 Spouse: Thomas W. Brannan	in: in: Greene Co Mississippi in: George Co, Mississippi
F		
2	Name: Margaret Adams Born: Abt. 1852 Married: July 15, 1880 Died: Abt. 1888 Spouse: Andrew Jackson Drew Moffett	in: in: Jackson Co, Mississippi in: George Co, Mississippi
F		
3	Name: James Adams Born: Abt. 1855 Married: 1871 Died: Spouse: Catherine Kate Lott	in: Mississippi in: in:
M		
4	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
5	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
6	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
7	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
8	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Lewis Harrington Shug Adams

Born: Abt. 1830	in: Wilcox Co, Alabama
Married: 1854	in:
Died: November 1860	in: Mobile Co Alabama
Father: William Wyatt Adams	
Mother: Martha Havard	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Charlotte Cowart

Born: 1830	in: Jackson Co, Mississippi
Died:	in:
Father: Ezekiel Cowart, Jr.	
Mother: Margaret Cochran	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name: Nancy C. Adams Born: January 14, 1855	in:
F	Married: December 19, 1888 Died: August 21, 1929 Spouse: Ramsom L. Rance Shepard	in: Greene Co Mississippi in: George Co, Mississippi
2	Name: Charles Augustus Adams Born: January 14, 1856	in: Mississippi
M	Married: March 22, 1882 Died: February 02, 1929 Spouse: Mary G. Havard	in: Jackson Co, Mississippi in: Rocky Creek, George Co Miss
3	Name: Sarah Evelyn Adams Born: February 1866	in:
F	Married: December 15, 1880 Died: April 09, 1929 Spouse: John T. Shepherd	in: Greene Co Mississippi in: George Co, Mississippi
4	Name: Maney Adams Born:	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name: Mary Pernacy E. Adams Born: March 23, 1859	in:
F	Married: November 02, 1878 Died: June 25, 1898 Spouse: Eli Theopolis Moffett	in: Greene Co Mississippi in: George Co, Mississippi
6	Name: Lewis Harrington Adams, Jr. Born: November 1860	in:
M	Married: March 20, 1888 Died: January 04, 1944 Spouse: Florence Lavenia Eubanks	in: Greene Co Mississippi in: Rocky Creek, George Co Miss
7	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Thomas Broadus		
Born:		in:
Married:		in:
Died:		in:
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		
Wife: Julia Cowart		
Born:	1834	in: Mississippi
Died:		in:
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		
CHILDREN		
1	Name: Mary Joanna Jane Broadus	
F	Born: March 04, 1854	in:
	Married: July 13, 1873	in:
	Died: October 21, 1914	in: Wheelerville, Alabama
	Spouse: Henry Clay Adams	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: William Charles Cowart

Born: August 19, 1859	in: Springhill, Alabama
Married:	in:
Died: March 16, 1892	in:
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Tamison Rebecca Crabtree

Born: February 02, 1875	in:
Died: October 02, 1947	in:
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1		Name: Annie Ovenia Cowart	
		Born: April 15, 1896	in:
F		Married: April 25, 1920	in: Mobile Co Alabama
		Died: March 05, 1944	in: George Co, Mississippi
		Spouse: Cornelius Lorenzo Howell	
2		Name:	
		Born:	in:
		Married:	in:
		Died:	in:
		Spouse:	
3		Name:	
		Born:	in:
		Married:	in:
		Died:	in:
		Spouse:	
4		Name:	
		Born:	in:
		Married:	in:
		Died:	in:
		Spouse:	
5		Name:	
		Born:	in:
		Married:	in:
		Died:	in:
		Spouse:	
6		Name:	
		Born:	in:
		Married:	in:
		Died:	in:
		Spouse:	
7		Name:	
		Born:	in:
		Married:	in:
		Died:	in:
		Spouse:	
8		Name:	
		Born:	in:
		Married:	in:
		Died:	in:
		Spouse:	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Cornelius Lorenzo Howell

Born: July 29, 1890	in:
Married: April 25, 1920	in: Mobile Co Alabama
Died: December 08, 1966	in: George Co, Mississippi
Father: William Wiley Howell	
Mother: Julia Ann Childress	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Annie Ovenia Cowart

Born: April 15, 1896	in:
Died: March 05, 1944	in: George Co, Mississippi
Father: William Charles Cowart	
Mother: Tamison Rebecca Crabtree	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name: James Edward Howell, Sr. Born: March 16, 1924	in:
M	Married: Died: September 13, 1994 Spouse: Katherine Annie Thornton	in: in: George Co, Mississippi
2	Name: Johnnie Truman Howell Born: Abt. 1924	in:
M	Married: February 15, 1945 Died: Spouse: Nancy Maxine Cochran	in: George Co, Mississippi in:
3	Name: William Ray Willie Howell Born: September 05, 1925	in:
M	Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in:
4	Name: Lonnie Eugene Howell Born:	in:
M	Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in:
5	Name: Gilbert Vernell Howell Born:	in:
M	Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in:
6	Name: Born:	in:
	Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in:
7	Name: Born:	in:
	Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in:
8	Name: Born:	in:
	Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: John Havard

Born: Abt. 1772	in: South Carolina
Married: Abt. 1805	in:
Died: Abt. 1834	in: Jackson Co, Mississippi
Father:	
Mother:	

Other Spouses: Medlock

Wife: Cecelia Celia Hulsey

Born: Abt. 1786	in: South Carolina
Died: Abt. 1875	in: George Co, Mississippi
Father:	
Mother:	

Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Martha Havard	
	Born: Abt. 1806	in: Georgia
F	Married:	in:
	Died: 1842	in: Jackson Co, Mississippi
	Spouse: William Wyatt Adams	
2	Name: Allie Elizabeth Havard	
	Born: March 01, 1808	in: Georgia
F	Married:	in:
	Died: September 11, 1886	in: Jackson Co, Mississippi
	Spouse: Charles Eubanks	
3	Name: Nancy Havard	
	Born: 1810	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name: John Havard	
	Born: 1815	in: Mississippi
M	Married:	in:
	Died: February 17, 1863	in: CSA prisoner, Camp Butler, Illinois
	Spouse: Elizabeth Tillman	
5	Name: Stephen Havard	
	Born: August 15, 1818	in: Jackson Co, Mississippi
M	Married: August 18, 1835	in: Greene Co Mississippi
	Died: December 27, 1877	in: Rocky Creek, Jackson Co Miss
	Spouse: Mary Pauline Polly Tillman	
6	Name: Thomas J. Havard, Sr.	
	Born: 1822	in: Mississippi
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouses: Martha Clarissa Tillman,	
7	Name: Henry Havard	
	Born: 1824	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name: Sarah Sally Havard	
	Born: June 1825	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: William Wyatt Adams

Born: 1800	in: North Carolina
Married:	in:
Died: October 1859	in: Mobile Co Alabama
Father:	
Mother:	

Other Spouses: Lucinda Dismukes

Wife: Martha Havard

Born: Abt. 1806	in: Georgia
Died: 1842	in: Jackson Co, Mississippi
Father: John Havard	
Mother: Cecelia Celia Hulsey	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1		Name: Lewin Adams	
		Born: December 27, 1822	in: Wilcox Co, Alabama
M		Married: December 23, 1841	in: Mobile Co Alabama
		Died: February 17, 1899	in: San Jacinto Co, Texas
		Spouse: Margaret Elizabeth Ranager	
2		Name: Susan Adams	
		Born: Abt. 1824	in: Wilcox Co, Alabama
F		Married: 1849	in: Mobile Co Alabama
		Died:	in:
		Spouse: Edmund Baptiste	
3		Name: James Adams	
		Born: Abt. 1828	in: Wilcox Co, Alabama
M		Married: 1849	in: Greene Co Mississippi
		Died: Bef. 1870	in:
		Spouse: Elizabeth Betsy Cowart	
4		Name: Lewis Harrington Shug Adams	
		Born: Abt. 1830	in: Wilcox Co, Alabama
M		Married: 1854	in:
		Died: November 1860	in: Mobile Co Alabama
		Spouse: Charlotte Cowart	
5		Name: Martha Adams	
		Born: 1836	in: Wilcox Co, Alabama
F		Married:	in:
		Died:	in:
		Spouse:	
6		Name: Elizabeth Betsy Adams	
		Born: 1838	in: Alabama
F		Married: August 05, 1860	in: Jackson Co, Mississippi
		Died: February 28, 1906	in: Jackson Co, Mississippi
		Spouse: Thomas Thaddeus Childress	
7		Name: Jesse A. Adams	
		Born: February 16, 1840	in:
M		Married:	in:
		Died: September 29, 1910	in: George Co, Mississippi
		Spouses: Jane Mizelle, Melissa Davis	
8		Name:	
		Born:	in:
		Married:	in:
		Died:	in:
		Spouse:	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

9	Name: David Havard Born: June 17, 1829	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
10	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
11	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
12	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
13	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
14	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
15	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
16	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
17	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
18	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
19	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Lewin Adams

Born: December 27, 1822	in: Wilcox Co, Alabama
Married: December 23, 1841	in: Mobile Co Alabama
Died: February 17, 1899	in: San Jacinto Co, Texas
Father: William Wyatt Adams	
Mother: Martha Havard	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Margaret Elizabeth Raniger

Born: October 06, 1823	in: Greene Co Mississippi
Died: July 08, 1912	in: San Jacinto Co, Texas
Father: John Ranigar	
Mother: Mary Clark	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1		Name: Mary Polly Adams	
		Born: July 12, 1843	in: Mississippi
F		Married: 1862	in:
		Died: 1919	in: Pine Valley, San Jacinto Co, Texas
		Spouses: William Pursley, James Langston	
2		Name: John Wesley Adams	
		Born: June 04, 1845	in: Mobile Co Alabama
M		Married: 1861	in:
		Died: November 11, 1913	in: Oakhurst, San Jacinto Co, Texas
		Spouses: Margaret Pitts, Eliza Jane Hays	
3		Name: Sarah L. Sallie Adams	
		Born: December 26, 1846	in: Alabama
F		Married: 1869	in:
		Died: March 04, 1884	in: San Jacinto Co, Texas
		Spouse: James T. Ellisor	
4		Name: Arena Catherine Adams	
		Born: January 20, 1849	in: Mobile Co Alabama
F		Married: March 14, 1866	in: Peach Tree Village, Polk Co, Texas
		Died: January 11, 1934	in: Conroe, Montgomery Co Texas
		Spouse: Henry Strickland	
5		Name: Susan Louise Susie Adams	
		Born: April 10, 1851	in:
F		Married:	in:
		Died:	in:
		Spouse:	
6		Name: Martha Jane Adams	
		Born: October 28, 1853	in:
F		Married:	in:
		Died:	in:
		Spouse:	
7		Name: Charlotte Elvira Adams	
		Born: December 30, 1857	in:
F		Married:	in:
		Died:	in:
		Spouse:	
8		Name: Nancy Elender Adams	
		Born: November 14, 1860	in:
F		Married:	in:
		Died:	in:
		Spouse:	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

9	Name: Millie Adams Born: December 24, 1862	in:
F	Married: Died:	in: in:
	Spouse:	
10	Name: Georgia Ann Adams Born: June 09, 1867	in:
F	Married: Died:	in: in:
	Spouse:	
11	Name: Born:	in:
	Married: Died:	in: in:
	Spouse:	
12	Name: Born:	in:
	Married: Died:	in: in:
	Spouse:	
13	Name: Born:	in:
	Married: Died:	in: in:
	Spouse:	
14	Name: Born:	in:
	Married: Died:	in: in:
	Spouse:	
15	Name: Born:	in:
	Married: Died:	in: in:
	Spouse:	
16	Name: Born:	in:
	Married: Died:	in: in:
	Spouse:	
17	Name: Born:	in:
	Married: Died:	in: in:
	Spouse:	
18	Name: Born:	in:
	Married: Died:	in: in:
	Spouse:	
19	Name: Born:	in:
	Married: Died:	in: in:
	Spouse:	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Henry Strickland

Born: Abt. 1842	in: Perry Co Miss
Married: March 14, 1866	in: Peach Tree Village, Polk Co, Texas
Died: January 31, 1901	in: Walker Co, Texas
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Arena Catherine Adams

Born: January 20, 1849	in: Mobile Co Alabama
Died: January 11, 1934	in: Conroe, Montgomery Co Texas
Father: Lewin Adams	
Mother: Margaret Elizabeth Ranager	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name: John Lewin Strickland Born: July 09, 1867 Married: 1886 Died: Spouse: Mary Palmer	in: Polk Co, Texas in: Texas in:
M		
2	Name: Henry Lewis Strickland Born: December 20, 1870 Married: 1889 Died: October 14, 1931 Spouses: Vivian Randolph, Fannie Counts, Mrs. Maude Shephard, Lou Mrs- Edwards, Kate Moore Turner	in: San Jacinto Co, Texas in: in: Houston, Texas
M		
3	Name: Sarah Elizabeth Strickland Born: November 23, 1871 Married: Died: October 14, 1931 Spouse: Tom Moore	in: San Jacinto Co, Texas in: in: Huntsville, Texas
F		
4	Name: Martha Jane Strickland Born: September 30, 1873 Married: Died: December 23, 1940 Spouse: William Lesser	in: Huntsville, Texas in: in: Huntsville, Texas
F		
5	Name: James Benjamin Strickland Born: October 01, 1875 Married: October 02, 1904 Died: March 25, 1963 Spouse: Zella Glasco	in: San Jacinto Co, Texas in: Texas in: Conroe, Montgomery Co Texas
M		
6	Name: Sidney Jackson Strickland Born: October 03, 1877 Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
M		
7	Name: Margie Louise Strickland Born: January 25, 1880 Married: Died: August 24, 1961 Spouse: Henry Ellisor	in: San Jacinto Co, Texas in: in: Conroe, Montgomery Co Texas
F		
8	Name: Mandy Catherine Strickland Born: February 14, 1882 Married: Died: April 08, 1948 Spouse: Jake Shepperd	in: Pine Valley, San Jacinto Co, Texas in: in: Houston, Texas
F		

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

9	Name: Mary Ann Strickland Born: March 09, 1884	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in: Willis, Texas
	Spouse: Hubert Willis	
10	Name: Lela Belle Strickland Born: January 04, 1887	in: Walker Co, Texas
F	Married:	in:
	Died: May 13, 1960	in:
	Spouse: Henry Richardson	
11	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
12	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
13	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
14	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
15	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
16	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
17	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
18	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
19	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: John Lewin Strickland

Born: July 09, 1867	in: Polk Co, Texas
Married: 1886	in: Texas
Died:	in:
Father: Henry Strickland	
Mother: Arena Catherine Adams	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Mary Palmer

Born:	in:
Died:	in:
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
2	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
3	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
4	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
5	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
6	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
7	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
8	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Henry Lewis Strickland

Born: December 20, 1870	in: San Jacinto Co, Texas
Married: 1889	in:
Died: October 14, 1931	in: Houston, Texas
Father: Henry Strickland	
Mother: Arena Catherine Adams	
Other Spouses: Vivian Randolph, Fannie Counts, Mrs. Maude Shephard, Lou Mrs- Edwards	

Wife: Kate Moore Turner

Born:	in:
Died:	in:
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
2	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
3	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
4	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
5	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
6	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
7	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
8	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Tom Moore

Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Sarah Elizabeth Strickland

Born: November 23, 1871 in: San Jacinto Co, Texas
 Died: October 14, 1931 in: Huntsville, Texas
 Father: Henry Strickland
 Mother: Arena Catherine Adams
 Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
2	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
3	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: William Lesser

Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Martha Jane Strickland

Born: September 30, 1873 in: Huntsville, Texas
 Died: December 23, 1940 in: Huntsville, Texas
 Father: Henry Strickland
 Mother: Arena Catherine Adams
 Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: James Benjamin Strickland

Born: October 01, 1875	in: San Jacinto Co, Texas
Married: October 02, 1904	in: Texas
Died: March 25, 1963	in: Conroe, Montgomery Co Texas
Father: Henry Strickland	
Mother: Arena Catherine Adams	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Zella Glasco

Born: March 08, 1887	in:
Died: August 20, 1965	in:
Father: James Hudson Glasco	
Mother: Mary Elizabeth Dickerson	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name: Dura Strickland Born: July 04, 1905	in: Texas
F	Married: Died:	in: in:
	Spouse: Robert Curtis Acrey	
2	Name: Duma Strickland Born: July 04, 1905	in: Texas
F	Married: Died: 1974	in: in:
	Spouse: Clarence Yawn	
3	Name: Bessie Mae Strickland Born: December 04, 1906	in: Texas
F	Married: Died: 1978	in: in:
	Spouse: Paul Jackson	
4	Name: Elma Benton Strickland Born: December 20, 1909	in: Texas
F	Married: Died:	in: in:
	Spouses: Jeff Boyd, Thorn Harding	
5	Name: Emma Lucille Strickland Born: June 20, 1912	in: Texas
F	Married: Died: 1984	in: in:
	Spouse: Granville T. Perkins	
6	Name: Vergie Inez Strickland Born: July 26, 1915	in: Texas
F	Married: Died:	in: in:
	Spouses: Archie Thomas Howard, John W. Palmer	
7	Name: Catherine Juanita Strickland Born: November 09, 1919	in: Texas
F	Married: Died:	in: in:
	Spouse: Willie A. Courtney	
8	Name: Ben Falvey Strickland Born: October 04, 1924	in: Dayton, Texas
M	Married: Died:	in: in:
	Spouses: Sybil Pike, Anna Jean Dimmick	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

9	Name: J. H. Strickland Born: January 29, 1926 Married: Died: 1984 Spouse: Evelyn Anderson	in: Conroe, Texas in: in:
M		
10	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
11	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
12	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
15	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
16	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
17	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
18	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
19	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Ben Falvey Strickland

Born: October 04, 1924 in: Dayton, Texas
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Father: James Benjamin Strickland
 Mother: Zella Glasco
 Other Spouses: Anna Jean Dimmick

Wife: Sybil Pike

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:
 Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Jody Henry Strickland Born: October 08, 1951 in:
M	Married: in: Died: in: Spouses: Ranell Rains, Debbie Hammons
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Ben Falvey Strickland

Born: October 04, 1924	in: Dayton, Texas
Married: October 22, 1955	in:
Died:	in:
Father: James Benjamin Strickland	
Mother: Zella Glasco	
Other Spouses: Sybil Pike	

Wife: Anna Jean Dimmick

Born: August 07, 1923	in: Bicknell, Indiana
Died:	in:
Father: Carl Grammer Dimmick	
Mother: Lida Ellen Allen	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name: Joel Carl Strickland	
	Born: October 16, 1956	in:
M	Married: July 27, 1990	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Leslie Dillard	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Sidney Jackson Strickland

Born: October 03, 1877 in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Father: Henry Strickland
 Mother: Arena Catherine Adams
 Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:
 Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Henry Ellisor

Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Margie Louise Strickland

Born: January 25, 1880 in: San Jacinto Co, Texas
 Died: August 24, 1961 in: Conroe, Montgomery Co Texas
 Father: Henry Strickland
 Mother: Arena Catherine Adams
 Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Jake Shepperd

Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Mandy Catherine Strickland

Born: February 14, 1882 in: Pine Valley, San Jacinto Co, Texas
 Died: April 08, 1948 in: Houston, Texas
 Father: Henry Strickland
 Mother: Arena Catherine Adams
 Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Hubert Willis

Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Ann Strickland

Born: March 09, 1884 in:
 Died: in: Willis, Texas
 Father: Henry Strickland
 Mother: Arena Catherine Adams
 Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Henry Richardson

Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Lela Belle Strickland

Born: January 04, 1887 in: Walker Co, Texas
 Died: May 13, 1960 in:
 Father: Henry Strickland
 Mother: Arena Catherine Adams
 Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Ancestors of Ben F

Henry Strickland
 b: Abt. 1842 in Perry Co Miss
 m: March 14, 1866 in Peach Tree Villa
 Texas
 d: January 31, 1901 in Walker Co, Texa

James Benjamin Strickland
 b: October 01, 1875 in San Jacinto Co, Texas
 m: October 02, 1904 in Texas
 d: March 25, 1963 in Conroe, Montgomery Co
 Texas

Lewin A
 b: Decer
 m: Dece
 d: Febru

Arena Catherine Adams
 b: January 20, 1849 in Mobile Co Alab
 d: January 11, 1934 in Conroe, Montgo
 Texas

Ben Falvey Strickland
 b: October 04, 1924 in Dayton, Texas

Margar
 b: Octob
 d: July 0

James Hudson Glasco

Zella Glasco
 b: March 08, 1887
 d: August 20, 1965

Mary Elizabeth Dickerson

n Falvey Strickland

Village, Polk Co,
, Texas

William Wyatt Adams
b: 1800 in North Carolina
d: October 1859 in Mobile Co Alabama

win Adams
December 27, 1822 in Wilcox Co, Alabama
December 23, 1841 in Mobile Co Alabama
February 17, 1899 in San Jacinto Co, Texas

John Havard
b: Abt. 1772 in South Carolina
m: Abt. 1805
d: Abt. 1834 in Jackson Co, Mississippi

Martha Havard
b: Abt. 1806 in Georgia
d: 1842 in Jackson Co, Mississippi

Alabama
ontgomery Co

Cecelia Celia Hulsey
b: Abt. 1786 in South Carolina
d: Abt. 1875 in George Co, Mississippi

John Ranigar
b: 1794 in Germany
m: 1822 in Wayne Co Mississippi
d: 1859 in Alabama

argaret Elizabeth Ranager
October 06, 1823 in Greene Co Mississippi
July 08, 1912 in San Jacinto Co, Texas

John Clark
b: in North Carolina

Mary Clark
b: 1802 in South Carolina
d: 1831

Margaret Unknown Clark

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Edmund Baptiste

Born: in:
 Married: 1849 in: Mobile Co Alabama
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Susan Adams

Born: Abt. 1824 in: Wilcox Co, Alabama
 Died: in:
 Father: William Wyatt Adams
 Mother: Martha Havard

Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: James Adams

Born: Abt. 1828	in: Wilcox Co, Alabama
Married: 1849	in: Greene Co Mississippi
Died: Bef. 1870	in:
Father: William Wyatt Adams	
Mother: Martha Havard	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Elizabeth Betsy Cowart

Born: Abt. 1812	in: Mississippi
Died:	in:
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name: Susan Adams	
	Born: November 28, 1850	in:
F	Married: July 12, 1877	in: Greene Co Mississippi
	Died: December 27, 1902	in: George Co, Mississippi
	Spouse: Thomas W. Brannan	
2	Name: Margaret Adams	
	Born: Abt. 1852	in:
F	Married: July 15, 1880	in: Jackson Co, Mississippi
	Died: Abt. 1888	in: George Co, Mississippi
	Spouse: Andrew Jackson Drew Moffett	
3	Name: James Adams	
	Born: Abt. 1855	in: Mississippi
M	Married: 1871	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Catherine Kate Lott	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Lewis Harrington Shug Adams

Born: Abt. 1830	in: Wilcox Co, Alabama
Married: 1854	in:
Died: November 1860	in: Mobile Co Alabama
Father: William Wyatt Adams	
Mother: Martha Havard	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Charlotte Cowart

Born: 1830	in: Jackson Co, Mississippi
Died:	in:
Father: Ezekiel Cowart, Jr.	
Mother: Margaret Cochran	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name: Nancy C. Adams	
	Born: January 14, 1855	in:
F	Married: December 19, 1888	in: Greene Co Mississippi
	Died: August 21, 1929	in: George Co, Mississippi
	Spouse: Ramsom L. Rance Shepard	
2	Name: Charles Augustus Adams	
	Born: January 14, 1856	in: Mississippi
M	Married: March 22, 1882	in: Jackson Co, Mississippi
	Died: February 02, 1929	in: Rocky Creek, George Co Miss
	Spouse: Mary G. Havard	
3	Name: Sarah Evelyn Adams	
	Born: February 1866	in:
F	Married: December 15, 1880	in: Greene Co Mississippi
	Died: April 09, 1929	in: George Co, Mississippi
	Spouse: John T. Shepherd	
4	Name: Maney Adams	
	Born:	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name: Mary Pernacy E. Adams	
	Born: March 23, 1859	in:
F	Married: November 02, 1878	in: Greene Co Mississippi
	Died: June 25, 1898	in: George Co, Mississippi
	Spouse: Eli Theopolis Moffett	
6	Name: Lewis Harrington Adams, Jr.	
	Born: November 1860	in:
M	Married: March 20, 1888	in: Greene Co Mississippi
	Died: January 04, 1944	in: Rocky Creek, George Co Miss
	Spouse: Florence Lavenia Eubanks	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband:		
Born:		in:
Married:		in:
Died:		in:
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		
Wife: Martha Adams		
Born: 1836		in: Wilcox Co, Alabama
Died:		in:
Father: William Wyatt Adams		
Mother: Martha Havard		
Other Spouses:		
CHILDREN		
1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Thomas Thaddeus Childress

Born: September 22, 1835	in:
Married: August 05, 1860	in: Jackson Co, Mississippi
Died: August 25, 1898	in: Jackson Co, Mississippi
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Elizabeth Betsy Adams

Born: 1838	in: Alabama
Died: February 28, 1906	in: Jackson Co, Mississippi
Father: William Wyatt Adams	
Mother: Martha Havard	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name: Cornelius Lorenzo Childress	
	Born: May 31, 1861	in: Jackson Co, Mississippi
M	Married: January 28, 1883	in: Greene Co Mississippi
	Died: July 18, 1883	in: Jackson Co, Mississippi
	Spouse: Emily Emeline Pipkins	
2	Name: Julia Ann Childress	
	Born: December 20, 1862	in: Jackson Co, Mississippi
F	Married: June 19, 1879	in: Jackson Co, Mississippi
	Died: July 25, 1938	in: George Co, Mississippi
	Spouse: William Wiley Howell	
3	Name: Margaret Jane Childress	
	Born: February 14, 1865	in: Jackson Co, Mississippi
F	Married:	in:
	Died: September 05, 1934	in: George Co, Mississippi
	Spouse: Alexander Alex Love	
4	Name: Rowena Sufrona Childress	
	Born: October 18, 1868	in: Jackson Co, Mississippi
F	Married:	in:
	Died: January 04, 1936	in: George Co, Mississippi
	Spouse:	
5	Name: Moses Ripley Childress	
	Born: November 22, 1872	in: Jackson Co, Mississippi
M	Married: March 07, 1896	in: Jackson Co, Mississippi
	Died: January 26, 1963	in: George Co, Mississippi
	Spouse: Marietta Tanner	
6	Name: Harriet Caroline Childress	
	Born: November 13, 1876	in: Jackson Co, Mississippi
F	Married: August 22, 1897	in:
	Died: February 17, 1951	in: George Co, Mississippi
	Spouses: Thomas Burgess Bennett, Andrew D. Beavers	
7	Name: Infant Childress	
	Born:	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Jesse A. Adams

Born: February 16, 1840	in:
Married:	in:
Died: September 29, 1910	in: George Co, Mississippi
Father: William Wyatt Adams	
Mother: Martha Havard	
Other Spouses: Melissa Davis	

Wife: Jane Mizelle

Born:	in:
Died:	in:
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name:				
	Born:		in:		
	Married:		in:		
	Died:		in:		
	Spouse:				
2	Name:				
	Born:		in:		
	Married:		in:		
	Died:		in:		
	Spouse:				
3	Name:				
	Born:		in:		
	Married:		in:		
	Died:		in:		
	Spouse:				
4	Name:				
	Born:		in:		
	Married:		in:		
	Died:		in:		
	Spouse:				
5	Name:				
	Born:		in:		
	Married:		in:		
	Died:		in:		
	Spouse:				
6	Name:				
	Born:		in:		
	Married:		in:		
	Died:		in:		
	Spouse:				
7	Name:				
	Born:		in:		
	Married:		in:		
	Died:		in:		
	Spouse:				
8	Name:				
	Born:		in:		
	Married:		in:		
	Died:		in:		
	Spouse:				

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Charles Eubanks

Born: August 1802	in: Cheraw Dist, South Carolina
Married:	in:
Died: February 14, 1884	in: Jackson Co, Mississippi
Father: William E. Eubanks	
Mother: Barbara Miller	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Allie Elizabeth Havard

Born: March 01, 1808	in: Georgia
Died: September 11, 1886	in: Jackson Co, Mississippi
Father: John Havard	
Mother: Cecelia Celia Hulsey	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name: Mary H. Eubanks	
	Born: Abt. 1829	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: William Forrest Eubanks	
	Born: July 10, 1832	in:
M	Married: 1868	in:
	Died: May 25, 1915	in: Rocky Creek, George Co Miss
	Spouse: Clotilda Josephine Eubanks	
3	Name: Mary Eubanks	
	Born: May 17, 1834	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name: Martha Catherine Eubanks	
	Born: May 17, 1834	in: Jackson Co, Mississippi
F	Married:	in:
	Died: September 30, 1896	in: Jackson Co, Mississippi
	Spouse: James Thomas Howell, Sr.	
5	Name: Charles Pinkney Dick Eubanks	
	Born: July 29, 1835	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name: Thomas Jefferson Eubanks	
	Born: November 16, 1836	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name: John Francis Marion Eubanks	
	Born: July 12, 1838	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name: Littleton Havard Eubanks	
	Born: December 22, 1839	in: Greene Co Mississippi
M	Married: 1866	in:
	Died: December 08, 1901	in: Rocky Creek, George Co Miss
	Spouse: Sarah Catherine Cooley	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

9	Name: John Madison Eubanks Born: March 22, 1841	in: Greene Co Mississippi
M	Married: Died: Abt. 1855	in: in: Rocky Creek, George Co Miss
	Spouse:	
10	Name: Stephen Prentiss Eubanks Born: May 09, 1844	in: Mississippi
M	Married: 1865 Died: October 23, 1920	in: in:
	Spouse: Mary Catherine Kate Eubanks	
11	Name: Alley Elizabeth Eubanks Born: February 28, 1845	in:
F	Married: Died:	in: in:
	Spouse:	
12	Name: Melissa Eubanks Born: July 25, 1848	in:
F	Married: 1872 Died: December 03, 1897	in: in: New Augusta, Perry Co, Miss
	Spouse: William Alexander Dennis	
13	Name: Hanson Monroe Eubanks Born: January 27, 1850	in: Greene Co Mississippi
M	Married: 1876 Died: January 07, 1909	in: in: Bexley, George Co Miss
	Spouse: Sarah Elizabeth Ward	
14	Name: David Clay Eubanks Born: January 1852	in: Alabama
M	Married: June 06, 1883 Died: February 18, 1935	in: Greene Co Mississippi in: Rocky Creek, George Co Miss
	Spouse: Minnie Abigail Brown	
15	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
16	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
17	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
18	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
19	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: William Wyatt Adams

Born: 1800	in: North Carolina
Married: September 13, 1843	in: Mobile Co Alabama
Died: October 1859	in: Mobile Co Alabama
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses: Martha Havard	

Wife: Lucinda Dismukes

Born: Abt. 1825	in: Louisiana or Mobile Co Alabama
Died:	in:
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name: Margaret Adams	
	Born: 1844	in:
F	Married: July 25, 1866	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Thomas Richardson	
2	Name: John W. Adams	
	Born: 1847	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name: Henry Clay Adams	
	Born: July 01, 1849	in:
M	Married: July 13, 1873	in:
	Died: July 01, 1911	in:
	Spouse: Mary Joanna Jane Broadus	
4	Name: Harriet E. Adams	
	Born: 1855	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name: Sarah Adams	
	Born: 1857	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Thomas Richardson			
	Born:		in:
	Married: July 25, 1866		in:
	Died:		in:
	Father:		
	Mother:		
	Other Spouses:		
Wife: Margaret Adams			
	Born: 1844		in:
	Died:		in:
	Father: William Wyatt Adams		
	Mother: Lucinda Dismukes		
	Other Spouses:		
CHILDREN			
1	Name: George Richardson		
M	Born: March 17, 1863		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died: June 13, 1937		in: Wheelerville, Mobile Co Alabama
	Spouses: Rachel Waters, Nonie Maddox		
2	Name: William Richardson		
M	Born: Abt. 1870		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
3	Name: Mary Richardson		
F	Born: May 09, 1870		in:
	Married: October 05, 1894		in:
	Died: December 17, 1942		in: Wheelerville, Mobile Co Alabama
	Spouse: Neil Livingston		
4	Name: Henry Richardson		
M	Born: April 12, 1874		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died: March 24, 1958		in: Wheelerville, Mobile Co Alabama
	Spouse: Matilda Richardson		
5	Name: Louis Richardson		
M	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name: James Richardson		
M	Born: January 11, 1880		in:
	Married: September 06, 1905		in: Mobile Co Alabama
	Died: April 10, 1971		in: Mobile Co Alabama
	Spouse: Angela Lane		
7	Name: Lena Richardson		
F	Born: December 31, 1887		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died: July 28, 1971		in:
	Spouse: Joseph Miller		
8	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: George Richardson

Born: March 17, 1863	in:	
Married:	in:	
Died: June 13, 1937	in: Wheelerville, Mobile Co Alabama	
Father: Thomas Richardson		
Mother: Margaret Adams		
Other Spouses: Nonie Maddox		

Wife: Rachel Waters

Born: May 27, 1869	in:	
Died: August 17, 1908	in: Wheelerville, Mobile Co Alabama	
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name: Elizabeth Richardson	
	Born: May 31, 1886	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Samuel Richardson	
	Born: February 02, 1889	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name: Angeline Richardson	
	Born: March 02, 1889	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name: Lizzie Richardson	
	Born: May 13, 1894	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name: Roe Richardson	
	Born: May 17, 1899	in:
M	Married: December 29, 1918	in:
	Died: February 06, 1976	in:
	Spouse: Severine Richardson	
6	Name: Helen Richardson	
	Born: June 02, 1904	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Roe Richardson		
	Born: May 17, 1899	in:
	Married: December 29, 1918	in:
	Died: February 06, 1976	in:
	Father: George Richardson	
	Mother: Rachel Waters	
	Other Spouses:	
Wife: Severine Richardson		
	Born: August 17, 1899	in:
	Died: March 12, 1980	in:
	Father: Louis Buck Richardson	
	Mother: Leona Martha Ann Adams	
	Other Spouses:	
CHILDREN		
1	Name: Gordon Richardson	
M	Born: July 20, 1923	in:
	Married: December 16, 1943	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Emily Plemel	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: George Richardson

Born: March 17, 1863	in:
Married:	in:
Died: June 13, 1937	in: Wheelerville, Mobile Co Alabama
Father: Thomas Richardson	
Mother: Margaret Adams	
Other Spouses: Rachel Waters	

Wife: Nonie Maddox

Born: December 25, 1885	in:
Died: May 27, 1936	in: Wheelerville, Mobile Co Alabama
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name: Effie Richardson	
	Born: November 23, 1911	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Dorsey Richardson	
	Born:	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name: Ollie Richardson	
	Born:	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: William Richardson

Born: Abt. 1870 in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Father: Thomas Richardson
 Mother: Margaret Adams
 Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:
 Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Neil Livingston

Born: March 14, 1872	in:
Married: October 05, 1894	in:
Died: December 17, 1942	in: Wheelerville, Mobile Co Alabama
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Mary Richardson

Born: May 09, 1870	in:
Died: December 17, 1942	in: Wheelerville, Mobile Co Alabama
Father: Thomas Richardson	
Mother: Margaret Adams	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
2	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
3	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
4	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
5	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
6	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
7	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
8	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Henry Richardson

Born: April 12, 1874	in:
Married:	in:
Died: March 24, 1958	in: Wheelerville, Mobile Co Alabama
Father: Thomas Richardson	
Mother: Margaret Adams	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Matilda Richardson

Born: May 10, 1868	in:
Died: August 15, 1944	in: Wheelerville, Mobile Co Alabama
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
2	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
3	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
4	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
5	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
6	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
7	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
8	Name:		in:	
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			

Husband: Louis Richardson	
Born:	in:
Married:	in:
Died:	in:
Father: Thomas Richardson	
Mother: Margaret Adams	
Other Spouses:	
Wife:	
Born:	in:
Died:	in:
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	
CHILDREN	
1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: James Richardson

Born: January 11, 1880	in:
Married: September 06, 1905	in: Mobile Co Alabama
Died: April 10, 1971	in: Mobile Co Alabama
Father: Thomas Richardson	
Mother: Margaret Adams	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Angela Lane

Born: February 03, 1889	in:
Died: April 01, 1976	in: Mobile Co Alabama
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1		Name: Annie Richardson	
		Born:	in:
F		Married:	in:
		Died:	in:
		Spouse:	
2		Name: Cleo Barnes Richardson	
		Born:	in:
F		Married:	in:
		Died:	in:
		Spouse:	
3		Name: Daniel Richardson	
		Born:	in:
M		Married:	in:
		Died:	in:
		Spouse:	
4		Name: John Henry Richardson	
		Born:	in:
M		Married:	in:
		Died:	in:
		Spouse:	
5		Name: Thomas Richardson	
		Born:	in:
M		Married:	in:
		Died:	in:
		Spouse:	
6		Name: Josephine Richardson	
		Born: November 12, 1906	in:
F		Married:	in:
		Died:	in:
		Spouse:	
7		Name: James Richardson, Jr.	
		Born: July 20, 1909	in:
M		Married:	in:
		Died:	in:
		Spouse:	
8		Name: Hazel Angela Richardson	
		Born: September 12, 1911	in:
F		Married: December 08, 1911	in:
		Died:	in:
		Spouse: Darling Willis Broadus	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

9	Name: Margaret Jordan Richardson Born: February 17, 1916	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
10	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
11	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
12	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
13	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
14	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
15	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
16	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
17	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
18	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
19	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Joseph Miller

Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Lena Richardson

Born: December 31, 1887 in:
 Died: July 28, 1971 in:
 Father: Thomas Richardson
 Mother: Margaret Adams
 Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: John W. Adams

Born: 1847 in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Father: William Wyatt Adams
 Mother: Lucinda Dismukes
 Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:
 Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Luther Lane

Born: in:
 Married: December 17, 1903 in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Luella Lula Adams

Born: April 07, 1882 in:
 Died: August 22, 1963 in:
 Father: Henry Clay Adams
 Mother: Mary Joanna Jane Broadus
 Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Marien Isworth

Born: in:
 Married: October 05, 1911 in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Molly Adams

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Father: Henry Clay Adams
 Mother: Mary Joanna Jane Broadus
 Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History**

Husband: Louis Buck Richardson

Born: November 25, 1870 in:
 Married: December 21, 1893 in:
 Died: December 18, 1947 in:
 Father: William Richardson II
 Mother: Sarah Dismukes
 Other Spouses:

Wife: Leona Martha Ann Adams

Born: March 07, 1876 in:
 Died: in:
 Father: Henry Clay Adams
 Mother: Mary Joanna Jane Broadus
 Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Arthur Louis Richardson, Jr. Born: February 13, 1895 in:
M	Married: January 20, 1923 in: Died: March 27, 1975 in: Spouse: Catherine Livingston
2	Name: Shinon Richardson Born: 1897 in:
M	Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: John Oliver Richardson Born: in:
M	Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Florence Richardson Born: in:
F	Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Clara Richardson Born: in:
F	Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Catherine Richardson Born: January 16, 1902 in:
F	Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Severine Richardson Born: August 17, 1899 in:
F	Married: December 29, 1918 in: Died: March 12, 1980 in: Spouse: Roe Richardson
8	Name: Theodore J. Richardson Born: July 06, 1896 in:
M	Married: in: Died: July 15, 1962 in: Wheelerville, Mobile Co Alabama Spouse: Mattie R.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Merge Individuals and Sources Report

Source/Individual	Birth date	Comment
Not sure if same person: data differences or additional relationships		
Mary Eubanks	May 17, 1834	Name
John Havard		Birth date
		Birth date
		Birth location
		Death date
		Death location
		Additional relationship: parent
		Marriage/spouse info differs or is empty
Emma Hariett Richardson		Birth date
		Additional relationship: spouse
		Additional relationship: child
Joseph C. Joe Richardson		Birth date
		Additional relationship: spouse
Martha Tillman		Name
		Birth date
		Additional relationship: spouse
		Additional relationship: child
Unable to merge, not sure if same person (Please check manually)		
Joe R. Adams	Abt. 1889	Different relationship: parent
		Additional relationship: spouse
		Additional relationship: child
Edward Bodie Box		Additional relationship: parent
		Marriage/spouse info differs or is empty
		Different relationship: child
Elizabeth Childress		Different relationship: parent
		Additional relationship: spouse
Mahala A. Cooley		Additional relationship: parent
		Marriage/spouse info differs or is empty
		Different relationship: child
James Copeland		Different relationship: parent
James Copeland		Different relationship: parent
		Additional relationship: spouse
		Additional relationship: child
Abigail Dickerson	Abt. 1814	Additional relationship: parent
		Different relationship: child
David Clay Eubanks		Additional relationship: parent
		Different relationship: spouse
		Different relationship: child
George Eubanks		Different relationship: spouse
		Additional relationship: child
David Havard		Different relationship: parent
		Additional relationship: spouse
		Additional relationship: child
Elizabeth Bettie Havard	October 15, 1858	Different relationship: parent
		Additional relationship: spouse
		Additional relationship: child
John Havard	Abt. 1901	Different relationship: parent
Valter Leon Havard	August 06, 1932	Different relationship: parent
Lebecca Havard	January 23, 1843	Different relationship: parent
Lebecca Beck Havard	February 1859	Different relationship: parent
		Additional relationship: spouse

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart #2 Family History

Source/Individual	Birth date	Comment
William M. Babe Havard		Additional relationship: child Additional relationship: parent Different relationship: spouse Different relationship: child
F. C. Howell		Different relationship: spouse Different relationship: child
Neal Love	May 14, 1894	Additional relationship: parent Different relationship: spouse Additional relationship: child
Joseph Miller		Additional relationship: parent Different relationship: spouse
Minnie		Different relationship: spouse Different relationship: child
Joe Reed		Different relationship: parent Additional relationship: spouse
Louis Buck Richardson	November 25, 1870	Different relationship: parent Additional relationship: spouse Additional relationship: child
Mary A. Welford	May 08, 1833	Additional relationship: parent Different relationship: spouse Different relationship: child
William Howard Welford	Abt. 1797	Marriage/spouse info differs or is empty Different relationship: child